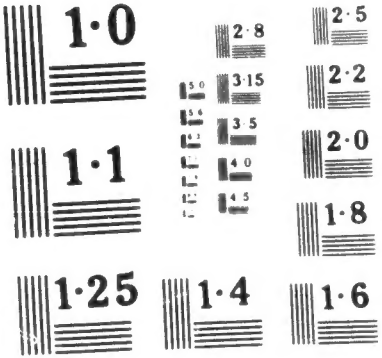






NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
524

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 524

Eighteenth Infantry, L - Ma

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

Laburn, Joseph. 4604

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

X 7756738	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
X21 Card with drawn and	46
22 file in envelope of	47
23 Laburn Joseph Co D.	48
24 which is perfectly blank	49
25	50 Sept 4/93 Kenz

Book Mark:

See also

465

Laferer. Amaur J.

Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77563455	26	
2	77-9-50	27	
3	77-9802	28	
4	77-9877	29	
5	77-99999	30	
6	77600-5	31	
7	776018 7	32	
8	776027 9	33	
9	776036 2	34	
10	776043 6	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 18 | Mo.

Gardner, Lafayette

Sergt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to 30 Apr, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 22 Mar, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Absent on furlough since

28 June 1862.

Book mark: .....

G. F. Cann.

Copyist.

18 Mo.

St. Louis J. Pajeau

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted at Pilot Knob Mo. June 20th 1864 as Recruit.

Book mark:

W. J. Evans

(868) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Marion J. Spencer.

Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Marion Spencer, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

E. F. Evans

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

Private A Eastin

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wish

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

2 18 Mo.

Andrew L. Fagan

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct - Dec, 186 -.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Absent

(858) Copyright

F 18 Mo.

[illegible] L. Ryan

P.V., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left on Field [illegible]
since [illegible]

Book mark:

(868)

Copyrighted

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Alex

(258) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Hudson, Jas Lewis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Sept 15, 1864,

Where born Sullivan Co Mo

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Kidderville Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 200 100

Where credited Kidderville Sullivan Co Mo, pay & clo

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cpl. Morris

(339) Copyist.

1466

Logsdon Joshua P.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Logsdon Joshua P	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1467.

Lake Darius.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762658	26	
2	7757957	27	
3	36633915	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	18	Mo.

[illegible] Tabb

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Deserted March 12 from Benton Barracks Mo

Book mark:

(847) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

Darius Lake

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When March 5, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eamaun

(3516) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Feb., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks:~~ Enlisted Feby 20 at Breckenridge Mo for 3 yrs No record of M-in

Name not borne on M. o roll fe

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

1468

Lamaster William

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lamasters William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1469

Lamasters William

Co E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 6 5 - 6 1	26	
2	7 7 6 6 6 5 - 4	27	
3	7 7 6 6 7 5 - 6	28	
4	7 7 6 6 8 5 - 5	29	
5	7 7 6 6 9 4 9	30	
6	7 7 6 7 0 4 0	31	
7	7 7 6 7 1 1 7	32	
8	7 7 6 7 1 8 8	33	
9	7 7 6 7 2 6 7	34	
10	7 7 6 7 3 4 0	35	
11	7 7 6 7 4 3 2	36	
12	7 7 6 7 5 1 8	37	
13	7 7 6 7 6 2 1	38	
14	7 7 6 7 7 1 4	39	
15	7 7 6 7 8 5 - 8	40	
16	7 7 6 7 8 0 6	41	
17	7 7 6 7 8 8 9	42	
18	7 7 6 7 9 8 4	43	
19	7 7 6 8 0 7 9	44	
20	7 7 6 8 1 7 1	45	
21	7 7 6 8 2 6 2	46	
22	7 7 6 8 3 4 6	47	
23	7 7 6 8 4 3 9	48	
24	7 7 6 8 5 - 2 2	49	
25	7 7 6 8 6 4 7	50	

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 18 | Mo.

William Saunders

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 31, 1865; drawn since $ 19.63/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210.100; due $ 190.100

Remarks: Vet. $10.35 to be stopped against Soldier for transportation furnished.

Book mark:

Saunders

(361) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Private Sumner

D+E, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave with Dep. Insp. Gen. U.S.A. to Genl. Mar. 24. 65 - 22698 to go. Stopped for transportation furnished. Veteran

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

William Chandler

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Present Sept. & Oct.

Mustered Nov. 1st, 1865, at Macon

Age 24 yrs.

Veteran

Book mark:

G. Chandler Copyist.

(859)

C 18 | Mo.

William Chandler

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Kansas City Nov. 17, 1864. Mustered out 7.65 $260.00 Veteran

Book mark:

C Chandler

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William Comasters

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
Absent sick in Iowa.
Hospital 17 A. 6. since Jan'y
65. $26.28 for Transportation

Book mark:

(358) Copyright.

L 18 Mo.

William Lancaster

Cpl., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt at Chattanooga Tenn since May 23, 64

$3 $\frac{70}{100}$ for stoppage against soldier for transportation from Nashville Tenn. to Louisville Ky

Book mark:

(356) J. C. Vine Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

William Lancaster

Lieut., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. at Chattanooga, Tenn. since May 23/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

4 18 Mo.

William Lancaster

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt. at Chattanooga Tenn. since May 2 3/64.

Book mark:

J. C. Rice

Copyrid.

L 18 Mo.

William Lamaster

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn., since May 23/64. Ord. 6th.

Book mark:

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William Lancaster

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186~~4~~

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl. Feb. 16, 64. Enlistment paid Dec. 22.

Book mark:

J. P. Price

(358) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

William Summers

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted 5 Jul 1864 by reason of Reenlistment for the War Service.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Sylvi Summers

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Was sick at

Lexington when last

Mus. Roll was made

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Wm Allen Pvt

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... June ....., 186 3.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyrid.

H. 18 Mo.

Wm Lunsford

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lunsford

Copyist.

H. 18 Mo.

Private Vanmeter

Serv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Vanmeter

(858) Copyist.

F 18 Mo.

William Lumsden, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

Pvt 18 Mo.

William Samuels

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Samuels

(358) Copyist.

1 **18 Mo.**

William Lumaster

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William Lancaster

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

William Lancaster

Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William Lamaster

LW, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W M Dayne

(358) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

William Lamasters

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augs 6 to Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent with leave from the 19th day of Dec. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) W. Mayne

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William Lamasters
Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Pineville Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Mayne

(356) Copyist.

Lancaster Wm H.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 647

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 28. — 1864.

Name William Lamartus

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sullivan Co. Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Lamasters desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn

the Sixth day of Febry 1864

Witness: Lt Evans Jr. William Lamasters mrk

No. 16

William Lamasters

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn

On the 6th day of Febry 1864,

By

Lt 6th Regiment of Mo Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company ( ) 8

8th Regt of Kentucky Vols

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Peru

I, William Lamasters born in

in the State of Indiana aged Thirty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Sixth day of Febry 1862

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Lamasters do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Ind
this Sixth day of Febry 1862 } Wm H Lamasters
BEFORE Lt Ebenezer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E B Hawks
surgeon 18th Regt Ind Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Lamasters previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Wm H Comstock
Capt 18th Regiment of Ind Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 18th Regiment of Indy Infy Volunteers, on the 12th day of February, 1862, at Camp Carrington

Wm H Lamasters
Capt Co C 18th Regt Ind Vols

1470

Lamastres Wm

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lamasters, William	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

147th Ill

Lamont. Francis. M.

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775491	26	
2	775708	27	
3	775710	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L

18 Mo.

Francis M Lamont

Appears with rank of 1st L on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. Nov 11, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Druggist

When enlisted Nov 11, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 4 ½ in.

When mustered in Nov 11, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100: due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Substitute for Wm Reiss. Drafted in 1st Ward St. Louis 4 Sub Dist.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Francis M. Lamont,

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 11, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Druggist

When enlisted Nov 11, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 11, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Substitute for Wm Price drafted in 1st Dist St. Louis & Sub Dist

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756710 ✪ 1891 ✪

Oct 29, 1891

Not entitled to Bounty.

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co A

L

18 Mo.

†Francis W. Lamont

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 11, 1864

Where born Canada

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Druggist

When enlisted Nov 11, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted Dur years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5' ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Nov 11, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to residence below.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Vol. Enlistment Substitute for Wm Reinecke drafted and forwarded St. Louis Mo Sub Dist

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Infantry by mistake.

Book mark:

† Deserted

(240c) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891

7756708

Oct 29 1864

Not entitled to Bounty.

+

C
L 18 | Mo.

Pvt Lamont

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Nov 26, 1864

Where born Canada

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Trapper

When enlisted Nov 11, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Nov 11, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Enrolled 1st Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for

Wm Lair

Book mark:

Allen

(3406) Copyist.

1472

Lampton / Beverly

Co G., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770378	26	
2	7770488	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Sick in the Hospital at Jefferson City Nov 25th 1861

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Name not borne on M/O roll

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1858) Copyrighted.

L | 18 | Mo.

Beverly Hampton

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Jackson Mo. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 8, 186 .

Where Lyon Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Died 25th Hosp Ct. of Fever.

Book mark:

Carrollton

(886) Copyist.

Lawston, Beverly

....., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Fanny Laighton 92

Paul b. 9 18 Mo. 1st

Died Oct 25 [illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 3d, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Beverly Lampton was enrolled on the 8 day of Sept., 1861, at Wyeka Mo., in Company G, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Privt from the 14 day of Sept, 1861, at Camp Morgan Mo in Company G, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster 4th Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the months of dated Nov. 14, 1861, he is reported a Privt "Died Oct 25. let of fever"

No other report of casualty

Chas. Peale
Asst. Adj't. Gen'l

O.K.
Stod.

1473

Landault, Joseph.

Co G.E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Landolt, Joseph	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3233-a (EB) 71

See also

1474

Lander. Harry.

Co F & S, 18 Missouri Inf.

Lt. Jr. master.	Lt 2d Master.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775 8044	26	
2	775 8058	27	
3	775 8071	28	
4	R&P. 278500	29	
5	36705353	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 278600 R&PS.

See also

2 18 Mo.

Harry Lander

2 M, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Present.
Feb 1862 Presence
& absence not
stated

Book-mark:

Whitney

(546) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Harry Lander

Rank Lieut. Co. M, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 278500.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, April 2, 1891.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this ~~soldier~~ officer.

C. E. Heyhart

(426) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

Harry Lander

Rank Q. Quartermaster, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June - July, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Norton.

Name not known on subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

L | 18 Mo.

Harry Lander

Rank 2d Lieut. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Quarter Master Sept. 2d 1861 from Comp. "K".

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

L | 8 | Mo.

Harry Linder

Rank Lieut. 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jackson Camp Mo. Vol., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Jackson

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Roll Sept 61

Washington

(854) Copyist

Lander, Harry

_____, Co. _____, 18 Reg't Mv.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

29

W. L. Morgan

Col. McRaven

Laclede

Aug 16, 1st

Praying for the appointment of Col Harry Landis as Lieut by Brevet — He needs his services as Adjutant in the Regt

Mo

18 Mo

Head Quarters Mo
Rangers Lacledes Aug 16/61

Dear Sir.

Please appoint
Col Harry Lander formerly of Illinois
and now a resident of this State at
this place. to a Lieutenancy by Brevet
as I need his services to act as
Adjt in my Regiment
Hoping to hear from you soon
I Remain Yours Truly

To
Maj. Gen Fremont

Jas Rosecrans
Col Comdg
Mo Rangers

1475

Landers John

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Landers, John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

1476

Landers John.

Co B., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776054	26	
2	776063	27	
3	776075	28	
4	776852	29	
5	776093	30	
6	776105	31	
7	776107	32	
8	776117	33	
9	776123	34	
10	776132	35	
11	776138	36	
12	776145	37	
13	776153	38	
14	776160	39	
15	776173	40	
16	776172	41	
17	776178	42	
18	776183	43	
19	776196	44	
20	776208	45	
21	775782	46	
22	776259	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 18 | Mo.

John Landers

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $36.07/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $100.00/100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out with Co
of 1865 at Louisville Ky.
Per Special Order of Lieutenant

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

L1 | 18 | Mo.

John Sanders

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Palmyra Co Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Controlled

Copyist.

I 18 Mo.

John Landers

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ist Vol. Recd 1st installment Bounty $16. Discharged April 7 from furlough in Putnam Co. Mo. Rec for musket, accoutrements & pouches and accoutrements $2.25, and for Knapsack, haversack and canteen $3.00

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

1 18 Mo.

John Landers

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol. Rec'd at in Hallsville County Mo. Absent without leave since Aft. 7 Nov.

Book mark:

Valentine

(858) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John Landers

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for c May & June, 1861.

Present or absent c Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Set Vol. 1st installment of Bounty paid $16.00 c Absent without leave since c April 7, 1861

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Valentine

(358) Copyrd.

L. 18 Mo.

John Zander

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 to Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet Vol. Has not reported since expiration of his furlough - 7 April 64

Book mark: .....

O. E. Clark

Copyist.

(858)

L. 18 Mo.

John Davis

Sgt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as

Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

O. K. Clay

Capt.

L. 18 Mo.

John Landers

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discd 3 Oct 63 by reason of re-enlistment as vet vol. for G.O. War Dept No 191 of 1863.

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

(358) Copyist.

C 2 | 18 | Mo.

John Landers

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay to be stopped for one Knapsack drawn at Rolla March 12 1862.

Book mark:

U. Clark

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John Landis

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Clark

(358) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

John Gardner

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Clark

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John Sanders.

Pr ....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

P. W. Ellsworth

(358) Copyist

L. 18 Mo.

John. Vanders

B, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phil Ellett

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John Maudens

B, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt. Co. B

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John Landers

Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Elliott

(358) (Copyist)

L 18 Mo.

Wm. Minders

C, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for 1

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

John Landon

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John Landers

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(858) *Copyist.*

L 18 Mo.

John Sanders

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

+L 18 Mo.

John +Sanders

Sgt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

+Corrected by Eli Hall Capt

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John Landers

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home
Since Nov. 27, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John Landers

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Sedalia Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

(356) Copyist.

Sanders, John

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 556

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John Sanders

Rank, Private

Where gone, Putnam Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Landers desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am twenty two years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cuthbert Georgia

the first day of January 1864

Witness: Henry P. Tull — John his X mark Landers

Capt Co. "B" 64 Draft Mo. Vols.

No. 22

John Landers

Volunteered at Cuthbert Ga.

the 1st day of January 1864

By Capt. Whitman Co.

Lt. Col. Regiment of Light Artillery

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (C)

Reg't of Light Artillery

Discharged Dec 1865.

15

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Pattonsburg

I, John Sanders born in Pocahontas Co
in the State of Ohio aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Sanders do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Eulleska
this first day of January 1864 } John his Sanders mark
BEFORE Henry P Wells
Capt Co. "B" 18th Inft Mo Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hunt
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Sanders previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet seven½ inches high.

W Summerville
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B Capt Wells Regiment of Inft Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of February 1864, at Eulleska Linn
P Wells Capt
Co B 18th Mo Inft

1477

Landgraff Ernst.

Co K., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775610	26	32905190
2	772566	27	32905511
3	772649	28	
4	772724	29	
5	772796	30	
6	772869	31	
7	772941	32	
8	773019	33	
9	773188	34	
10	773172	35	
11	773279	36	
12	773665	37	
13	773739	38	
14	773812	39	
15	773858	40	
16	773965	41	
17	774053	42	
18	774398	43	
19	774149	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

Ernst Landgraf

....., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Saxony

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Gray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Sherman to Company K on the 1st day of Aug. 1864 by Regt. with No 13

Hoyberger

(8×3g) Copy 48

K | 18 | Mo.

Ernst Landgraff

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When 24 Sept, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Gray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit

joined by transfer

from Co. I. this Regt

1 Aug 64

Posey

Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Arnst Landgraff

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 1, 1865; drawn since $ 11 16/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Ret'd Stoppage for 2nd Horse $1.01 Bought on U S Rgn.

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

1

18 Mo.

Ernst Landgraff

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Transferred to Co K 1st Aug 64 Clothing Acct settled on Descriptive List

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Arent Langvaff

Sol., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Loses Old Hat $1,00

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Arnold Langwaff

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough
due U.S. Govt. for transpt
on Roll $78,13

Book mark:

Returned

(358) Copyist.

K 18 Mo.

Arnold Sonnygraft

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Arrest Lancaster

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Returned.

(358) Copyrighted.

Co. 18 Mo.

Asst Surgeon

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co H 18 Reg Mo Vol Inf per Regimental order No 13

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

Ernst Landgraf

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H. Aug 1st 64 per Regt Order No. 13. Mustered Aug 1st 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

Ernst Landgraf

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Comp. K on the 1st August 1864 by Regt. Order No. 13

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L° | 18 | Mo.

Ernst Lamping

Or't, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present &

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Co.

Copyright

18 Mo.

1st Lieut

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

Ernst Landgraf

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

(358)

Copyright

S | 18 | Mo.

Private

[illegible], Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(35s) Copyright

L. 18 | Mo.

Ernst Landgraf

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

L | 18 | Mo.

Corp. Hardgrave

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 29/62 at St Louis

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Oliver Lundgraf

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Pres't

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Bounty Rec'd $20 00

Book mark:

A Ellwood

(858) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

Ernst Lindgraf

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty due $25.

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

Co. L 18 Mo.

Ernst Lindig's Co.

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Additional

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Ernst Landgraff

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Jan 16, 1863,

Where born Europe

Age 30 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Oct 29, 1862.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H Lee

(389) Copyist.

Landgrall, E

C, Co. 18 Reg't Mo Inf

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Ernst Sandgraf desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

[illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 9th day of [illegible] 186 .

Witness:

[illegible] Ernst Sandgraf

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

By [illegible]

To [illegible] *Regiment of* [illegible]

Enlistment; last served in [illegible] *company* ( )

Discharged [illegible] 186 .

Age [illegible] *years;* [illegible] *feet* [illegible] *inches high;* [illegible] *complexion;* [illegible] *eyes;* [illegible] *hair;* [illegible]

Last paid to [illegible] 186 .

Clothing account settled to [illegible] 186 .

Due U. S. for [illegible]

Due soldier for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Consent in Case of Minors.

I [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 .

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Preliminary Enlistment

Approved Lieut Col 11th Ills Cav
Adjt Genl's Office
Springfield Ills

STATE OF Ill. TOWN OF Columbia

I, Ernst Landgraf born in Europe
in the State of ..... aged thirty years.
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 29th day of October 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Ernst Landgraf do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbia Ills Ernst Landgraf
this 29th day of October 1862
Before William Blewett
J. P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Stapp M. D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Ernst Landgraf previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lieut Col 11th Ills Vol
Recruiting Officer.

Landcraft. E.
Pvt. 18th Mo. Vols

— " —

Furlough
Dept. Tenn. & Cumb

See

Edgar. W. Mc
Capt. 18th Mo. Vols

No. 207

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Ernest Sonnenpap

Rank, Private

Where gone, Columbia Ills

Length of Furlough, 20 days

14

16

1478

Landgroff Ernst

Co. H K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Ltr Landgraff, Ernest	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1429

Landold Joseph

Co G E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Ser Landolt,	28 Joseph
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 3233-a(EB)-71

See also

1480

Landoldt Joseph

Co G E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Landolt Joseph	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3233-a-(EB)-71

See also

x1 1481

Landolt Joseph

Co G E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 1 8 8	26	
2	7 7 6 7 3 4 8	27	
3	7 7 6 7 4 3 5	28	
4	7 7 6 5 5 6 7	29	
5	7 7 7 1 1 0 7	30	
6	7 7 7 1 1 6 8	31	
7	7 7 7 1 2 1 2	32	
8	7 7 7 1 2 6 1	33	
9	7 7 7 1 3 7 7	34	
10	7 7 7 1 4 1 1	35	
11	7 7 7 1 4 8 2	36	
12	7 7 7 1 5 5 0	37	
13	7 7 7 1 6 1 7	38	
14	7 7 7 1 7 0 7	39	
15	7 7 7 1 7 8 9	40	
16	7 7 7 1 8 1 2	41	
17	3233-a-1871	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3233-a-(E&B)71

See also

L 18 Mo.

Joseph Landolt

Co. L, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3233 C. 1871

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch 8 1901.

The notation of Dec 20, 1871 is canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the Comdg Genl. Dept of the Mo., purporting to dishonorably discharge this man, to date July 3, 1865,

was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the military authorities in such cases, that the same is void and without effect, and that the final record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

H B Jones

Copyist.

(631)

L. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Landault

Lieut, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since $ 64.6/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 100/100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Lieut $3.50 for loss of Ord. Absent without Leave since July 3d/63.

Book mark: Ltr O Dec 13/71

over

J E Smith

(861) Copyright

APR. 15 7771882 1891

Book Mark: Dishonorable discharged service U. S. with loss of all pay, bounty & allowances & date from July 3d/65. per S.O. No. 214 H.D.W. Dept. Mo. Nov. 27, 1871. J.F. See papers Marked 3233. A.G.O. (E.B.) 71 J.T.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Landolt

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 3 05/100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

R E Smith

(358) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

Joseph Landold

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M'ch & Ap'l, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ -$1 18/100 for Advance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

B E Smith

(856) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Landolt

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 41 13/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

E. E. Smith

(858) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Lewis 1st Col, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 41 99/100 for Cld Store

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Joined and Awaiting Pay

W Hawkins Capt

(1858) Copyrid.

| | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Lindell

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit Mar 1 1864 without bounty now

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: .....

J. H. Lindell

(356) Copyist.

F. | 18 | Mo.

Geo. W. Goodall

Cpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered out
June since May 2
64

Book mark: .....

Wilder Scott

(858) Copyist.

C 18 | Mo.

Joseph Landolt

Pvt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

W Barnes Sec'y

Copyist.

I | 18 . | Mo.

Joseph Landolt

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(1858) Copyrid.

I. 18 Mo.

Joseph Lindall

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Lindall

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Bounty rec'd $100.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Fullerton Copyist.

I. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Landolt

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wants Rec'd $100.00 Transfd from Co. E to Co. G, Regt and No. 43, Aug 1863. (Mustered in Feby 16 63 at St Louis Mo.)

Book mark:

Pittsburg

(356) Copyright.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Sgt. K. Comstock

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: County Fund $100.00
Pd. in Full. Receipted for
Quarter & Commission.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

E. 18 Mo.

Joseph Sandall-

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sammons

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Joseph Landolt

Appears with rank of Pt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apl, 1863,

Where born Switzerland

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 16, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $100 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joseph Landolt

absent sick at Quartermaster

Genl Steamer Sent to Jefferson

Barracks.

Book mark: 3233-a-1871

A. H. Dean

(339) Copyist.

40

18 7mo Inf.

Landolt Joseph

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 729

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Joseph Landolt

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph S Landolt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 16 day of Febuary 1863

Witness: Clinton A Howe
August Sendelbeck

Joseph Landolt

No. ____

Joseph Landolt
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
February 16 1863
By Capt Hall
To ____ Regiment of Light Artillery
Mo Vol

First enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Recruit furnished by Benjamin F. Howard of 6th Regt E.M.M.M. for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E.M.M.M. Bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Joseph Landolt born in Switzerland in the State of aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of February 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Landolt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. & That I am unalien

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 16th day of February 1863,
BEFORE John H Keilmyer
Justice of the Peace

Joseph Landolt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Stapp M.D. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Landolt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Rollin B. Gray
Lieut 18th Regiment of Infty M.V. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph L. Landolett desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 16 day of February 1863

Witness:
Clinton Stone
August Sendelbeck

Joseph Landolt

No. 22.

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
the 16 day of February 1863,
By Capt Stone
Regiment of Engineers
Co

Last enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

46, Aug 5

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Recruit furnished by Benjamin F. Howard 46th Regt E.M.M.M.
for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E.M.M.M.
Bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Joseph Landolt born in Switzerland
in the State of aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of February 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such ~~bounty~~, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Landolt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. & that I am an alien

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 16th day of February 1863,
BEFORE John K Kinsman
Justice of the Peace

Joseph Landolt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Stafford MD

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Landolt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Rollin B. Gray

Lieut 18th Regiment of Infty Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Joseph Lambert, age 21, occupation Farmer,

born in Switzerland, *presented by* Lt Robert B Gray Recruiting Officer.

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
   When, and of what diseases? 1863 Typhoid fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Passed

REMARKS.

DATE: February 16th 1863

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Missouri

[A. G. O. No. 80.] [illegible] *Inspecting Surgeon.*

1482

Lanerhess Geo.

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 * 775654 E	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21 * Card withdrawn 2nd Feb 93 in	46
22 envelope of Lanerhass George	47
23 where it properly belongs	48
24	49 April 3rd 93
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1483

Langenberg William

Co H., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 7 6 6	26	
2	7 7 5 6 5 3 6	27	
3	7 7 2 3 5 5 5	28	
4	7 7 2 3 6 4 3	29	
5	7 7 2 3 7 0 3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 18 Mo.

William Langenberg

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Due from enrollment, 186 ; drawn since $ 29.65/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl

cor Ey Alstadter Ey

Book mark:

Rec'd

(861) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William Langenberg

Pvt , Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit—

Book mark:

Barnham.

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

William Langenberg

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruit

First roll on which name appears

Book mark: ____

Burnside

(255) Copyist

C

2 | 18 | Mo.

Tim Montgomery

Appears with rank of Sgt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendezvous St Louis 1864.

Where born Kirkman Ger

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Cot Soldier

When enlisted Nov 19, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2d Ind Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for

Jesse Hinchman

Book mark:

Allen

(3406) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Nov-19, 1864.

Where born Bremen, Germany

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Vet Soldier

When enlisted Nov-19, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. ½ in.

When mustered in Nov-19, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to Residence below.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2d Enlistment Substitute for Corp. Schaeffer Enlisted Oct. 31/64 for 3 Years Mo. Vet.

* This roll of drafted Men and Substitutes is to be made out in the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756760 ☆1891☆

Served three years in
9th Infty Illinois
(Not entitled to Bounty)

1484 or Arnst

Langraf Ernst

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Landgraff	28	Ernst
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1485

Langraft Ernst

Co. H K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Landgraff, Ernst	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

Next number 1486 1486-½

Latrichridge Henry

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lottridge Henry	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1486 - a

Sauerhass, George

Co. ....., 18 Missouri Infantry

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756855	26	
2	7756590	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

C 2 | 18 | Mo.

Geo. Lauerhass

Appears with rank of Sgt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rend. Mo Dec 22, 186 4.

Where born Germany

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Brewer

When enlisted Dec 14, 186 4.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 14, 186 4.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist. Rend. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Charles Hammell Name not borne on rolls of regt

Book mark:

x Corrected Apl 3 1865

Allen

(3405) Copyist.

S 18 Mo.

Geo. Sauerhasz

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 14, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Brewer

When enlisted Dec 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Charles Hamel. enrolled & drafted in 10. Ward 1. Dist Mo. Not entitled

* This roll [illegible] Provost Marshal [illegible] was made on the form intended [illegible]

Book mark

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756855 ☆1891☆

4 born 4?
Not taken up on Muster
rolls of Regiment
* Fiel[illegible] Quartrs

* added Apl 21/93 JED

Lawrason George

....., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Lauerhaus 2d desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, *Do declare*, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ One years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 14 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

Geo M Colbrath George Lauerhaus

No. 1652

George Lauerhaus 2d

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Hugh Connell

On the 14 day of Dec, 1864

By

Capt. G. Colbrath

Lieut. Wm Gage

Sergeant Gage

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of St Louis Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, George Lauerhass (Volunteer) born in the ~~State~~ of Germany, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Brewer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles Hamell Esq., of St Louis City 10th ward Sub. Dist. 1st Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Charles Hamell I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 14 day of Dec 1864. BEFORE C H Eckerman Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

George Lauerhass

U. S. A., and A. A. P. M., and Capt. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles Hamell Enrolled Rud, drafted in 10th Ward Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo under orders dated March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

C H Eckerman
Captain & Provost Marshal.

Asa N Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Pratt
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of St Louis Mo

1st Dist Mo
C H Eckerman
Capt & Pro Mar

Previous number — 1487 — 1486-a

Laughlan Thomas

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Laughlan, Thomas	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1488

Laughlin Thomas.

Co G., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755876	26	
2	7755633	27	
3	7771649	28	
4	7771739	29	
5	7771820	30	
6	7771851	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 18 | Mo.

Thomas Langhlan

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 37 87/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sub. absent without leave since June 18/65 $1 per for loss of Ord. Supposed to be drowned

Book mark:

E. E. Smith

(361) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

James Kenyon

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 75/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted this
date at Nashville Tenn
Since Same 1865.

Book mark:

T E Smith

(858) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Laughlin

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drafted & Sub.

Book mark: .....

(858) E. E. Smith

Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Laughlin

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Drafted & Substitute.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O. E. Smith

(856) Copyrighted.

L. 18 | Mo.

Emma Laughlin

Appears with rank of Sub on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendezvous, Dec 22, 186 4.

Where born Orleans

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 16, 186 4.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec 16, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 18th Mo Vol Inf

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Substitute for

Smith Radcliffe

Book mark:

Allen

(3406) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Thomas Laughlin

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 10, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 16, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec 16, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Smith Rush

Capt. Mustered in St Louis Mo Dec 16 1864

* This [illegible] intended [illegible]

Book mark

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756870 ✡1891✡

entitled to homestead

Lanahan, Thomas

(K & G, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Thos Laughlan

Privt of Company G

18 Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Supposed Drowned 63

Atlanta

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Laughlan

Rank: Privt Company: G Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster out roll dated July 18 65.

REMARKS.

Absent without leave since June 18 65 Supposed to have been drowned. No other report No record with D & D R

A. Henry

Clerk.

(170)

1489

Leary. William

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Leary,	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1490

* Lawler David.

Co I., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77562266	26	
2	7774561	27	
3	7774627	28	
4	7774692	29	
5	7774759	30	
6	7774832	31	
7	7774936	32	
8	77751618	33	
9	7775191	34	
10	7775182	35	
11	7775271	36	
12	7775360	37	
13	7775440	38	
14	7775526	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

..... Co. ..., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186..

Muster-out to date ....., 186..

Last paid to ....., 186..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186.; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100; due $..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyright

I 18 Mo.

David Fowler

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Bounty due 100

Book mark:

Enlisted

(2854) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Edward Burke

E, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 1 64

Book mark:

E. Kilbride

Comd.

(2258)

18 Mo.

Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1865.

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Enrolled June 1864

Book mark: ...

(2559) Copyrist.

L 18 Mo.

David Lawler

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Farmer

(378) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

David Lawler

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted

2 18 Mo.

David Lawler

Pvt , Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hammer

(368) Copyist.

2 18 Mo.

David Lanier

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

David Turner

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

David Lawler

Pri. Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(356) Copyrighted.

C
A 18 Mo.

David Lawler

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Detail

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

David Lawrence

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

David Lauer

Pvt. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in May 20 1863 at St Louis

Book mark:

Detach

(339) Copyist.

1	18	Mo.

Name [illegible]

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

July 9, 1863,

Where born Ireland

Age 24 years; occupation Machinist

When enlisted May 22, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Born paid $ 2.00

Book mark:

Pvt. Co.

Copyist.

Lawler - David

A, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 688

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 — 1864.

Name, David Lawler

Rank, Private —

Where gone, Salem Mass

Length of Furlough, Thirty —

Days

Lay. James A. 149 or James E or James S

Co K., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775395	26	
2	7776251	27	
3	7776312	28	
4	7776368	29	
5	7776428	30	
6	7776526	31	
7	7776573	32	
8	7776608	33	
9	7776737	34	
10	7776818	35	
11	7776856	36	
12	7776964	37	
13	7777052	38	
14	7777147	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1	18	Mo.

James A Lay

Cpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 29.27/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.100

Remarks: Rec't Hospital Ser

Ord Stores, 47

Book mark: .....

Laurence

Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

James A Long

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough since June 20/65 Loss Bd Clothing 47cts

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

James A Long

Cpl., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James A Long

(358)

Copyist.

S 18 | Mo.

James L Day

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Williams

(356) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

James N. Lay,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

James A. Lacy,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

Mo. 18 Mo.

James V. Kaye

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 24 50/100 for Clothing

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

James N. Lay,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyrd.

L | 18 | Mo.

James A. Lay

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Pt. James E. Lay

Pt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Hibbard

Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

James E. Ley

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

February

(358) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

P James E. Lay

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent -

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't. $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On det. ser. Corinth since Oct. 28, 63.

Book mark: .....

(258) Hibbard Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

James E. Lay

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent, present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a Recruit August 26, 63.

Book mark:

Taylor

(358) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

James H Lay

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Before Atlanta Ga Aug 24, 1864,

Where born Monroe Co Tenn

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1863.

Where enlisted Shelbyville Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1863.

Where mustered in Before Atlanta Ga.

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Recruit Tenn Volunteers Columbia

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Copyist.

Lay - James E

D, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 557

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, James E. Lay

Rank, Private

Where gone, Wayne Co Iowa

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

Lay. William N. 492

Co K., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77563966	26	
2	7776249	27	
3	77776371	28	
4	7776368	29	
5	7776497	30	
6	7776525	31	
7	7776592	32	
8	7776662	33	
9	7776736	34	
10	7776809	35	
11	7776855	36	
12	7776963	37	
13	7777051	38	
14	7777146	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

x 18 | Mo.

William N Lay

Cpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 7.38/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100/100

Remarks Rec't Clothing for Ord Stores, 57

Book mark: V

Lauren S

(361) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

William N Lacy

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Org. May 7

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

William H Long

Corl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William A Lang

Cpl., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyright

Co. | 18 | Mo.

William N. Lacy

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

William N. Loy,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 26 00/100 for Clothing

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L. 18 Mo.

William N. Lay,

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Lo. | 18 | Mo.

William N. Lay,

Pat., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

William N. Lay

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyrighted

K | 18 | Mo.

William N. Lay

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(858) Copyrid.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

William H. Lay

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pilsbury

(858) Copyright

L | 18 | Mo.

William N. Lay

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

William N. Lacy

Sct., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit August 26, 63. Mustered in Aug 26/63 at Chewalla Tenn

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William J Lee

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Before Vicksburg Miss, Aug 24, 1864,

Where born Lawrence Co Penn

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1863.

Where enlisted Memphis Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in Before Vicksburg Miss

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Recruit Penn Volunteers

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Wrane

(329) Copyist.

Lay - William H.

C, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 853

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, William M. Lay

Rank, Private

Where gone, Platte Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Sixty days.

1493

Lazier David

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lozier	28	David
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Loz-17-70

See also

Leach. John. 1464

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764458	26	32904602
2	7764554	27	36705342
3	7764655	28	
4	7764743	29	
5	7764837	30	
6	7764957	31	
7	7765016	32	
8	7765101	33	
9	7765185	34	
10	7765260	35	
11	7765383	36	
12	7765405	37	
13	7765474	38	
14	7765541	39	
15	7765667	40	
16	7765810	41	
17	7765783	42	
18	7765797	43	
19	7765881	44	
20	7765962	45	
21	7766041	46	
22	7766117	47	
23	7766212	48	
24	7766317	49	
25	7766431	50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

John F. Leech

....., Co. D 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height, 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864

Where Pulaski Tenn.

By whom Capt. Fenstrue; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Captured Aug. 25th 1862.

O. T. Taylor.

(18623)

Copyist

	18	Mo.

Pvt. J. Lieck

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date July 18, 186 5.

Last paid to April 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25 186 5; drawn since $ 27 43/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 310 100; due $ 170 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(361) Copyist.

1

18 | Mo.

† John Leech

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Present
Aug 25. 1862
Near Corinth
Captured by the
enemy
Supposed to be
killed

Nov 1863 Absent sick
in Hospl at Corinth
Miss since Oct 28. 63.

Feb 1865 Present. On
daily duty with
rear guard

† Alias

Book mark:

Whitney
Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John F. Leach

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. McDavid

(858)

Copyist

L 18 Mo.

John F. Cook

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Davis

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

John F Leech

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hartz

(356) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

John F Leech

Cpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

L 18 Mo.

John F Leech

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

John F Leech

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped from Subsistence for 6 lbs ammn & G. Lost at 25 mo

Book mark:

Hart

(356) Copyrighted

L 18 Mo.

John M Leach

Capt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

(358)

Copyist

L. 18 Mo.

John H. Leach.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. H. Fuchs

(858) Copyist

L. 18 Mo.

John T. Leech.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Veteran Service.

Book mark: ———

J. M. Funk,

Copyist.

(858)

L. 18 Mo.

John F. Leach.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan. 1864 by reason of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer

Book mark: ____

J. M. Funk.

(358)

Copyrighted

L. 18 Mo.

John Leech.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2nd Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Frank.

(858) Copyist

L. 18 Mo.

John Leech.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

(856) Copyrighted

L. 18 Mo.

John Leech,

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 186 1

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

(358)

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858)

Copyist

G 18 Mo.

Pvt. Wm. Hall

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(356) [illegible] Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

C. 1 18 Mo.

[illegible] Cate

J[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible] to the
[illegible] Aug 23 61
[illegible] and
[illegible] to duty

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

C

C 18 Mo.

John Cook

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing (Returned
Aug 25 1862 Enrolled
Supposed to be Rebel)

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

D 18 | Mo.

James L. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 8

Book mark:

James L. [illegible]

(358) Copyist

D 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copying

18 Mo.

[illegal] Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegal], 186[illegal].

Present or absent [illegal]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(156) Copyist.

Leach, John

W D, Co., 18 Reg't Mo Inf

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Sep 5 RS-1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 823

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 8th 1864.

Name, John F. Leech

Rank, Private

Where gone, Putnam Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days.

D

1

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ____, 186 , for ____ days; returned ____, 186 ;
deserted ____, 186 ;

Enrolled as John Leach Co D 18 Mo Vols
No other name born to which this report
could refer 1313

Pea Vine Blakeley April 17 5th

Copied by EJ. 4-5-84
BFE

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, 1874.

This is accepted as referring to
John Leach
Co. D, 18 Reg't, Mo Vols
and records will be corrected accordingly.

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 4124

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ox	2.	209		
Leach John	P	18	Mo	I	2					

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Vicksburg Sept 7 , 186 4; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

No further record

Copied by Mer

No. 13

John F Leech

Volunteered at Pulaski Venn

on the first day of February 1864,

By Wm Kemstreet Capt

18th Regiment of Mo Vol Inft

Recruiting officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)

18th Reg't of Mo Vol Inft

Discharged 31st January 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John F Leech, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Venn

the first day of February 1864

Witness: Wm Kemstreet Capt

John F Leech

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the descharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Miniwille

I, John F Leech born in Monroe Co.
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John F Leech do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Iowa
this First day of February 1864
BEFORE Lt W Wickoff Capt

John F Leech
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A B Heaulo
Surgeon 18th Regt Iowa Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

Wm Loomis
Capt 18th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, or the 18th day of February, 1864, at Clarke's Ferry

Wm Loomis
Capt 18th Regt Iowa Vols

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. C. 377935.

John F. Lucky
(Name.)

, Co. D, 18 Regt Nov. Inf.

To Med. Serv. ~~Div.~~ May 16, 1916.

For statement.

Med. stmt. furn.

Div Med. R. P.

Johnson.

RPO. 7a.

no addl med record fd.

✓ 3 cards retd.

Statement furnished 5-17, 1916

DLS

Form No. 441—A. G. O.
M. Mac. 12-16—10,000.

1495 Williams

Leary, William H.

Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	770-627	26	
2	773-970	27	
3	773-9803	28	
4	773-9898	29	
5	7760000	30	
6	7760096	31	
7	7760188	32	
8	7760280	33	
9	7760364	34	
10	7760437	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 18 | Mo.

William Leary.

Privt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky, 15 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 20 March, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 20 Apl, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 180 100; due $ 120 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

F F Evans

(361) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

William Sharp.

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

B F Evans

(166) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

William Leary.

Pvt. Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Field Hospl since 6 July 64. Paid in Hospl by Major Price $32.00. Recruit

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. F. Evans

(258) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

William Leary

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Field Hosp since 6 July 64. Paid in Hospital by Maj. Price 63: Recruit.

Book mark:

Asst.

Copyist

E 18 | Mo.

William Dean

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Field Hosp since 20 June 64 Records

Book mark:

Asst

Copyright

Pvt 18 Mo.

William Fray

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Field Hosp
since 20 June at Rienzi

Book mark:

Absent

(156) Copyist

18 Mo.

William Dean,

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 6.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Pulaski Hosp
since 20 June 64. Enemies

Book mark:

Died

Copyist

F 18 Mo.

William Fary

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at [illegible] Div Hosp Big Shanty Ga June 25 from wound - 64.

Book mark:

Nicks

(886) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

William Lutz

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

L | 18 | Mo.

William H Leary

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 16, 1864,

Where born Hardy Co Va

Age 34 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Jackson Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Apr 16, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: from Jackson Linn Co Mo 8th Reg Disb

Book mark:

Ed Mayne

Copyist.

Leary William H.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pol. Wm H. Lowy
Co. A. 18th mo In Vols

Head Qrs 18th Mo. Inft V. Vols
Near Louisville Ky.
July 2nd 1863

Proceedings of a Regimental Court martial which convened in accordance with the following order

(Head Qrs. 18th Mo Inft V. Vols
Near Louisville Ky.
June 29th/63

Regtl order
No. ~~60~~ 63 }

A Regimental Court martial is hereby appointed to meet at these Head Qrs. on the 30th Day of June 1863 or as soon thereafter as practicable for the Trial of such Persons as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court

Richard F. Fallis Capt Co. 18th Mo. Inft V. Vols.
Robert A Boyles 2nd Lieut " " " " " "
William L Scurlock " " D " " " " " "

The Court will sit without regard to Hours Lieut Scurlock will act as Recorder

By order of Edward S. Donelly
Maj Comd the Regt
A. M. Everist
Capt & A adjt

The Court convened in accordance with the above order and proceeded to the Trial of Pvt William H Sovy Co A. 18th Mo. Inft V.V. upon the following Charges and Specifications.

(Charge)

Charge 1 absence without Leave.

Specification 1 in this that Private William H Sovy Co. A. 18th Mo. Inft V Vols did absent Himself from His Company without Permission from proper authority and did remain absent at Retreat, Tattoo, Roll Call all this in Camp near Louisville Ky. on or about the 29th Day of June 1863—

Witness Franklin Green Co. A. 18th Mo Vols

John A. Marene. 1st Lieut Comdg. Co. A. 18 mo.

The Court was then Duly Sworn in the Presence of the Prisoner who heard the order convening the Court and the charges and Specifications against Him. Pleads as follows,

To the Charge : — Guilty to being over time on Leave.

To the Specification : — Guilty to being over time on Leave.

Witness Corpl. Franklin Green.

" " John W. Green.

John W. Green.

Judg Adv. Do you know of Def. being absent without Leave as Set forth in Specifications
Wit A. I do not.

The Court after due deliberation admits the Prisoner's Plea and does therefore acquit the Prisoner Private William H. Lacy Co. A. 18th Mo. Cuff N. Vols. as there has been no Evidence produced against Him

W. D. Murdock
2nd Lieut
Recorder

And

V. B. Wallis Capt.
& President Court.

Copies to
Editor Journal
Maj. H. Hubbell

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Leavy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty Four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lucas Missouri

the 16th day of March 1864

Witness:

John A Riggin

William H. Leavy

No. ____

William H Leavy,

Volunteered at Lucas

March 16th 1864,

By Capt. D. R. Hunter

____ Regiment of ____

____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18__.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. ____)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Laclede

I, William H Leary born in Hardy County in the State of Virginia aged Thirty Four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Leary do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lacledeno this 16th day of March 1864, BEFORE Lt. E. Richards 2d Mo. } William H. Leary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined April 16, 1864.

Julyaine Bates
Surg 2d Cavalry
1st Distt. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm H Leary previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

Capt D R Hudson
18th Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 18th Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Volunteers, on the 16th day of April, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

A. G. Brackett
Col. 18th Regt. E. M. V.

Aug 1st U.S. Bar
Sgt. Co. Hunter.

Mustered out of the service of the United States by reason of Expiration of Term of Service, this 15th day of April 1865, at Benton Barracks, Mo.

A. G. Brackett
Col. 18th Regt. E. M. V.

1496

Leavy William

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Leavy,	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1487

Lebert. John.

Co B., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756427	26	
2	7761286	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

John Leonard

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted May 21 1863 At Memphis Tenn. Paid Bounty 100 Dollars

Date of Muster in not given

Name not borne on M.O. roll

Book mark:

P. M. Leonard

Copyist

(358)

C | 18 | Mo.

John Tibert

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 ,

Where born Germany

Age 25 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb. 9, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid $100 00; due $ 00

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

St Louis Mo

(289) Copyist.

1496

Lebert John

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lebert	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1499

Leckner Michael.

Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758401	26	7757-78
2	7758501	27	
3	7758605	28	
4	7758698	29	
5	7758775	30	
6	7758854	31	
7	7758937	32	
8	7759002	33	
9	7759081	34	
10	7759160	35	
11	7759235	36	
12	7759310	37	
13	7759383	38	
14	7759460	39	
15	7759613	40	
16	7759744	41	
17	7759666	42	
18	7759767	43	
19	7759861	44	
20	7759963	45	
21	7760041	46	
22	7760151	47	
23	7760243	48	
24	7760328	49	
25	7760433	50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: This man left

without leave at home & did not return

being called out and

not discharged (over)

Book mark: .....

.....

(348) W

Copyist.

APR. 14 7757578 1891

A. in.

Assistant Surg. at
patient in Cochituate
in compliance with
Instructions from
War Dept. dated
Washington D. C.
Mar. 3. 1865. To take
effect June 26. 65.

L | 18 | Mo.

Michael Lechner

Private, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mr Louisville Ky., 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to 31 Aug....., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1 Jan, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $ 1.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 29.57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 100.00 100; due $ 200.00 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Absent sick in Hosp since 15 Dec 64. Clothing settled on Des Roll. No Discharge furnished at Muster out.

Book mark:.....

B F Evans

Copyright

L 18 Mo.

1st Lieut Lockner

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Dict in Hospital Savannah Ga. since 15th Dec 6th

Book mark: .....

P. F. Evans

(868) Copyist

S. 18 | Mo.

Michael Sadowski

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt. at Savannah, Ga. since 15 Dec. 64. Veteran.

Book mark:

T. F. Evans

(358) Copyist

2 | 18 | Mo.

William Sievers

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Memphis Tenn June 15 Dec 64. 1864

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

F 18 Mo.

Michael Leckner

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Fiji 1st to
June 15 Dec. 64. Ft.

Over by Alt Father Ex

Book mark:

Mosby

(868) Copyist

2 18 Mo.

Richard Fiestner

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Prisoner

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mary

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Private Evans

P.L., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~~

Book mark:

Asst

(858) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Richard Evans

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since 27 May 64. Ft.

Book mark:

Keep

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Private Richard

Pri, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1864,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Sidney Lee

Pt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred in Vet. Vols.

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for [illegible]

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868)

Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Michael Lackner

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

Michael Leckner

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

Copyright

18 | Mo.

William Farrell

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868)

Copyright

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Michael Corken

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 62, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Co A

Corken

Copyist

18 Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(856) Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(868) Copyright

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Michael Leckner

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Michael Leisner

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(858) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Michael Leesner

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached Service
In Hospital with Wounded.

Book mark:

Cameron

(168) Copyist

F 18 | Mo.

Richard Lacina

2d, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(868) Copyist

F 18 Mo.

Michael Lackner

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Camien

(866) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Michael Lechner

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Morgan Lacledes Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5th, 186 .

Where Carroll Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cannon

(356) Copyist.

Leckner, Michael

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 753

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Michael Leitner

Rank, Private

Where gone, Paducah Ky

Length of Furlough, 30

days

No. 22

Michael Leckner

Volunteered at Cullerka, Penn.

Feby 1st 1864,

By Capt Wm Hemstreet

18th Regiment of Inf. Ma. Vols.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)

12th Reg't of Inf. Me. Vols.

Discharged December 31st 1863.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Leckner desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cullerka Penn. the 2nd day of February 1864

Witness: Lt Wm Hemstreet Capt. Michael Leckner

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Carroll County

I, Michael Leckner born in

in the State of Germany aged Forty-four years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Leckner do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carrollton Mo.
this First day of February 1864,
BEFORE Wm Brandtrett Capt

Michael Leckner
his X mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Hunt
Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael Leckner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Wm Brandtrett Capt

18th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 18th Regiment of Infty. Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Columbus Ohio

Paul Geo Wheeler
1st Lieut 18th Regt Mo Vol

Field Hospital 4th Division 16th A.C.
Windship Furnace, Ga. July 20th 1864.

Special Orders
No 8

Michael Lockner, Private of Co. A
18th Regt. Mrs. Vol. Infty. is hereby relieved from duty in
Field Hospl. 4th Div. 16 A.C. and ordered to report without
delay to his Command.

By Command
Surg. 97th Regt. Ohio Vol. Infty.
In charge 4th Div. Hospl. 16th A.C.

1500

Ledman, Frank M.

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7785147	26	
2	7785-6895-	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L 18 Mo.

Frank M Leiman

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 20, 1864

Where born Ohio

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Dec 20, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Lt.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in Dec 20, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Thomas E. Dates drafted in 7th Ward & sub to Maj Genl Dist Mo. never

* This [illegible] Drafted Men and Substitutes was [illegible] on the form intended [illegible] Muster Rolls.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(340a)

APR. 14 7756895 ☆ 1891 ☆

Not entitled to Bounty—

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of regt

L 18 Mo.

Frank M Ledman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gal draft Rendz Mo Jan 4, 186 5.

Where born Ohio

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Dec 20, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel: hair Lt.

Complexion fair: height 5- ft. - in.

When mustered in Dec 20, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100: due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Dut 6 Sub Dist-J. Ward.

Thomas E. Dutro

* This [illegible] intended.

Book mark

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

1501

Lee, Frederick.

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775017	26	—
2	775-6878	27	
3	775-6629	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L 18 Mo.

Frederick Lee

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Cond draft Rendezvous, Dec 27 1864

Where born Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 17, 186 .

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey ; hair brown

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 17, 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Central Dist St. Louis Co. Mo. Sub for Charles A Estell

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made out in the form intended for Volunteer Infantry.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c)

Copyright.

C. 18 | Mo.

Frederick Lee

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 17, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Chas. F. Ertell Central Township St Louis Co. Mo.

(over)

Book mark:

Allen

(3404) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891

7756628

William F. Hinck.
Not entitled to bounty.

Name not borne on
subsequent rolls of
Regt.

Mo.

L 12

Frederick Lee Pri on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Where born St Louis Mo Dec 17, 1864.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Tenecee Laborer

When enlisted Dec 17, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; Complexion Fair; hair Brown; height 5- ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Charles R Ex Tell Central Township St Louis Co. Mo- Was Hiram — over

*This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book-mark

Jones

Approved.

(340c)

L 18 Mo.

Frederick Lee

Appears with rank of Privt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Tenesee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 17, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brn

Complexion Fair; height 5- ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Charles R Ex Tell Central Township St Louis Co. Mo- Not finish - over

* This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made out on the form intended for Volunteers [illegible]

Book marks

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756878 ☆1891☆

Not entitled to bounty.

* as shown on Roll

Lee Frederick

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Fredrick Lee, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 17 day of December

WITNESS:
J M Tracy

Fredrick Lee

No. 216
Fredrick Lee
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
As Substitute for
Chas Kapp
On the 17 day of Dec., 1864,
By Capt C C Carlson
Co. A 10th Regt
Indiana Vols
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Fredrick Lee, born in the State of Ireland, aged 18 years, and by occupation a ____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with ~~William F Hinchcliffe~~ C. Axtell, Esq., of ~~Bridgeton~~ Central Township Washington ~~County~~ State of Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said ~~William F Hinchcliffe~~ C. Axtell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17th day of December, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo, this 17th of December, 1864 BEFORE D Coleman Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Mo

Fredrick Lee

Enrolled A. A. P. M. Gen'l U. S. A. 1st Dist. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of ~~William F Hinchcliffe~~ C. Axtell Enrolled and drafted in ~~Bridgeton~~ Central Township Washington County, a State of Mo. under act of ~~Congress~~ March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

D Coleman
Capt and Provost Marshal.
1st Dist. Mo.

Aubrey Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bate
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of Mo.

Received Substitute Enrolled and mustered into the service of the United States this 17th day of December 1864 at St Louis Mo

D Coleman Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Mo

1502

Lee. Henry.

Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	77560 26	26	
2	77594 67	27	
3	77595 80	28	
4	77597 26	29	
5	77598 25	30	
6	77599 25	31	
7.	77602 9	32	
8	77578 61	33	
9	77604 98	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 18 Mo.

Henry Lee

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at St Louis Mo. June 1st 64.

Book mark:.....

T. J. Evans

(361) Copy

L	18	Mo.

31 [illegible] Lee

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Apl 9, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 18 Mo.

Henry Lee

Pt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Enlisted at St Louis Mo 9 Apr 1864.

Book mark:.....

Mustered

Copyright

18 Mo.

Private

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since 2 April 64.

Book mark:

Absent

(868) Copyright

18 Mo.

Henry Fee

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick not heard. Not returned from furlough.

Book mark:

Assist

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Private

Co.[t] A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Never returned

Book mark:.....

(868) Copyist

Co. 18 | Mo.

Private Kirk

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 1st 1864 at St Louis Mo Since Dec 1863

Book mark:

Recd

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

2503

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

Henry Lee

Pvt., Co....., 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., Sept 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E H Jones

(337) Copyist.

1503 or John
Leech John H. or John W

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Leach	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

X 1504 or Humphrey

Leighton Humphrey

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760557	26	11536-B-1887
2	7760655	27	
3	7760757	28	
4	7760854	29	
5	7760934	30	
6	7761022	31	
7	7761099	32	
8	7761176	33	
9	7761255	34	
10	7761328	35	
11	7761409	36	
12	7761467	37	
13	7761554	38	
14	7761603	39	
15	7761736	40	
16	7761674	41	
17	7761786	42	
18	7761872	43	
19	7761940	44	
20	7762026	45	
21	7762103	46	
22	7762173	47	
23	7762268	48	
24	7762351	49	
25	7762435	50	

Book Mark: Ky Co B 18 Mo Inf
11536-B-1887

See also

L 18 Mo.

Humphrey Leinton

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11536 C. 1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 1, 1887.

Mustered out with the company and paid to include July 21, 1865, date to which company was paid on discharge.

F. Dunn.

(4646) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Henry Leighton

1st Corpl., Co. 13, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 46 70/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Vet Promoted from Private to Corpl. 1st July 1864. Absent on Furlough since 21st June 1865.

Book mark: 11536 B 87

Pennington

(221) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Humphrey Leighton

1 Corp'l, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on Furlough since 21st June 1865.

Book mark: .....

H. Leighton

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Humphrey Simpson

Corp'l, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & Mar'h, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lieutenant

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Humphrey Leighton

Corp., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186-.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ .100 for

Due Gov't, $ .100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

I	18	Mo.

Humphrey Leighton

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st & 2d Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $166.; due, $240.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

Humphrey Leighton

Lieut., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Jan. Jan. Rec'd Pay in Installment of Bounty &c. as Appointed Capt. Transf. from Inv. 4 to Reg. Cons. Roll.

Book mark:

1 18 Mo.

Humphrey Leighton

Corp., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks; 1st Vol. Rec'd as installment County &c. Appointed Corp'l July 1, 64 Reg'l Order & Roll.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Humphrey Leighton

Sergt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 1st Installment of Bounty paid $60.00

Book mark: .....

Lafayette

(358) Copyist.

C
A

18 Mo.

Humphrey Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.

Book mark: .....

O. J. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

C. 18 Mo.

Hannibal Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as vet-

eran vol.

Book mark:

O. D. Clark

(358) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

Humphrey Leighton Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustd 31st Dec 63 by reason of re-enlistment as Vet Vol per G.O. No 191 of 1863

Book mark:

T. E. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

2d 18 Mo.

Humphrey Leighton

1st, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1862, 186?.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. O. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

C. 18 Mo.

Hampton Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O. E. Clark

(358) Copyist.

2 18 Mo.

Hampton Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

C. 18 Mo.

Asst. Surg. Leighton

B, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Ewell

Copyist.

(358)

A. 18 Mo.

Humphrey Mighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 62, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Elliott

(358) Copyist.

2 18 Mo.

Humphry Leighton

F, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

1

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. McEwen

(358) Print

L 18 Mo.

Humphry Leighton

Cr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F M Ellicott

Copyist.

(358)

A 18 Mo.

Humphrey Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Ellwood

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Humphrey Leighton

Put, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Humphrey Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Pinckney Leighton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Humphrey Leighton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Knapp

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Humphry Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Humphrey Lighton

Put, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: H L 63 B 87

1153 - 2 - 17

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

Humphreys

Leighton, Leighton

P, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 874

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Humphrey Leighton

Rank, Private

Where gone, Corydon Wayne Co Iowa

Length of Furlough, thirty days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged, do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] ..... the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Regt. [illegible]

Mustered by [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible]

No. 23

[illegible] enlistment; last served in [illegible] Company (F)

[illegible] Regt. of [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] ..... 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Putnam Co

I, Humphrey Leighton born in Woodford Co in the State of Illinois aged twenty four years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Humphrey Leighton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville Mo. this first day of January 1864 BEFORE Henry C Stults Capt Co. "B" 18th Mo Vols. } Humphrey Leighton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hart
Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H Leighton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet 2 inches high.

Wm Lamb Lieut
Capt 18th Regiment of U.S. Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K Capt Regiment of Light Inf Volunteers, on the 2 day of February 1864, at Unionville Mo

Henry C Stults Capt Co

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Humphrey Lightner

Private Company B

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Humphrey Leighton (Putnam County, Missouri

Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Slightly in knee and thigh

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry, Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing April 14th 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. D. Davidson

8-29-77

Clerk.

1505

Leighton John B.

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760536	26	
2	7760616	27	
3	7760717	28	
4	7760815	29	
5	7760933	30	
6	7761021	31	
7	7761098	32	
8	7761175	33	
9	7761254	34	
10	7761327	35	
11	7761399	36	
12	7761416	37	
13	7761533	38	
14	7761603	39	
15	7761673	40	
16	7761743	41	
17	7761817	42	
18	7761915	43	
19	7761995	44	
20	7762079	45	
21	7762153	46	
22	7762256	47	
23	7762509	48	
24	7765703	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 18 | Mo.

John B. Leighton

Pt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn'l, Nov 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 1/3, 1863; drawn since $ 26 33/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

(349)

Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

James B. Leighton
Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Louisville Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out on ac-
count of Expiration of term
of Service, 14 Nov 1864.
Clothing account settled
on descriptive roll.

Book mark:.....

Leavenworth

(361) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John L. Leighton

Cpl., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out on account of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Initials

(358) Copyist.

2 18 Mo.

John B. Leighton

Cor., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Detach'd

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached since for

Hdqrs.

Book mark: .....

Indianapolis

(358) Copyist.

1 | 18 | Mo.

Chas B. Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

2 18 Mo.

John D. Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John B. Leighton

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Volunteer

Copyist.

L. 18 Mo.

John B. Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: not Re-enlisted

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

L 18 Mo.

John B. Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

Copyright

L. 18 Mo.

John E. Leighton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service at Athens Ala since 15th Aug. 64.

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

(358) Print.

Q. 2. 18 Mo.

John B. Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Rec'd Furlough 22d Sept 63 for 30 days. Since reported sick at Home, Not able to return to Regt by Surgeon and certified to Provost Marshal.

Book mark: .....

T. A. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

C
2 18 Mo.

John T. Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on furlough. Reported sick by Surgeon and extended to Jan. 1st 1864.

Book mark: .....

(358) O. A. Cross Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

John B. Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enl.

Book mark:

(358) O. C. Clerk

Copyist.

2 18 Mo.

John E. Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free

Book mark:

T. E. Clay

(358) Copyist.

L. 18 Mo.

John B. Leighton

Cr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick

Book mark: .....

P. M. Emmitt

(858)

C 18 Mo.

Wm. B. Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm Elliott

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John B. Leighton

B, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P. M. Connell

Copyist.

(858)

L. 18 Mo.

John B. Leighton

Pr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

F M Ellicott

Copyist.

(358)

L 18 Mo.

John B. Keighlin

C, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & Ap'l, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Will Elliott

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John B Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John B Leighton

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John B Leighton

Wagoner, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wagoner Date of Enlistment

Book mark: .....

(858) Knapp

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John B Leighton

Wagoner Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wagoner since date of Enlistment

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(858) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John B Leighton

Wagoner, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wagoner from Oct 3, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(358) Knapp Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John B Leighton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ch Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp.

(866) Copyist.

1506

Loeffler Rudolph

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Loeffler,	28	Rudolph
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1507

Lewallyn Congraves

Co a, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

See Lewallyn, Congraves

Book Mark:

See also

1508

Lewallyn John M

Co a, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lewellyn	28 John M
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1509

Lewellen J. M.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lewellen, John M	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1510

Lewis Charles.

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756699	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

Thos. Lewis

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 9, 1864

Where born Virginia

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Nov 9, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Grey ; hair Brown

Complexion fair ; height 5' ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Nov. 9, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:- Substitute for Florence Brane. Enrolled & drafted in the 5th cong'l dist. Mo.

*This roll of Drafted Men & substitutes was made on the form intended for a company roll.

Book mark

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756699 1891

+ Name cancelled by line

Name not borne on other rolls of Legt

X 1511 or Congrove or Congrave

Lewellyn Congrave

Co a., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755840	26	3290173
2	7755848	27	3630533
3	7755860	28	AG 1525969
4	7755869	29	
5	7755877	30	
6	7755885	31	
7	7755893	32	
8	7755901	33	
9	7755918	34	
10	7755915	35	
11	7755923	36	
12	7755930	37	
13	7755938	38	
14	7755945	39	
15	7755961	40	
16	7755954	41	
17	7755965	42	
18	7755976	43	
19	7755984	44	
20	7755992	45	
21	7756060	46	
22	7756015	47	
23	7756024	48	
24	7756032	49	
25	7756041	50	

Book Mark: AG 1525969

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

Congrave Jewellyn
Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1525969

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 8, 1909.

It has this day (June 8, 1909),
been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above-named soldier was discharged the service January 31, 1864, by reason of his reenlistment on the following day as a veteran volunteer in the same company and regiment, and that so much of the records as shows him discharged on an earlier date is erroneous.

W. W. Gibson

(A. c. o 1895) Copyist.

S. 18 | Mo.

Corporal Geo. Evans, Lewellyn's Detachment, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 1 Jan, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1 Jan, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 12/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

G. F. Evans

(261) Copyist.

1 18 Mo.

Stephen Llewellyn

Priv., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 On duty
Constructing Batteries

Book mark:

Binns

Copyist.

F | 18 | Mo.

Longware Llewellyn

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Linn Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1861.

Where Chariton Co

By whom Capt Love; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. N. Moore

(Sig.)

Copy at

I. 18 Mo.

Corporal Llewellyn

Pratt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

T. H. Evans

(358) Copyist

I, 18 Mo.

Corporal Lawrence,

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec'b, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

T. F. Crane

(858) Copyist

C 18 | Mo.

Corporal Fenton

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enl.

Book mark: .....

Mcgis

Copyist

2 | 18 | Mo.

Conner - Fenton

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt.

Book mark:

Clark

(358) Copyist

F 18 Mo.

Conrad Fuellgrabe

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Govt. on account of 2 drum sticks 12 cts

Book mark:

Adjt

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Erasmus Fuller

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Govt on account of 1 drum sticks lost through carelessness 22c Vet.

Book mark:

Asst

(858) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Eugene Carlson

2d, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abt L

(866) Copyright

18 Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868)

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) [illegible]

Copyright

18 | Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186—.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Original Enlisted

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Virginia Sullivan

W., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

(358) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Corporal Samuel Cox

Co't, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

..... , Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Corporal Samuel Cyrus

Cpl., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corp

(858) Copyist

C

18 Mo.

Corporal Samuel Lynch

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lawry

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Corporal Llewellyn

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Examined

(358) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Sergeant Llewellyn Pl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Congrave Lewellyn

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

F 18 | Mo.

Corporal Lincoln

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lincoln

(856) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Corporal Lewellyn

Pvt....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Examined

(868) Copyist

C
A 18 Mo.

Engram Lewellyn

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Morgan Lacledes Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 186 .

Where Clinton Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 42 152 Dec

Examined

(856) Copyist.

Llewellyn, Congrave

G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Engrave Llewellyn desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Llwellyn Town

the First day of January 1864

Witness:

S. K. Pagin

Engrave Llewellyn

No. 21

Engrave Llewellyn

Volunteered at Llwellyn Town

January 1st 1864,

By Capt. Wm. Kennedy

18.. Regiment of Md. Vol.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)

18.. Regt of Md. Vol.

Discharged ..... 18..

Engrave Llewellyn

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Chariton County

I, Longrave Lewellyn born in Linn County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Longrave Lewellyn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Texas this First day of February 1864, BEFORE W Hendricks Capt } Longrave Lewellyn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L B Monts
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Longrave Lewellyn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 light inches high.

W Hendricks Capt
18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Chillicothe Mo

W B Peterson
Capt 18th Mo Vol
Comd'g Regiment

No. 747

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Congrave Lindley

Rank, Private

Where gone, Saint Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days"

1512

Llewellyn, John W.

Co. K., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77561	26	
2	77598	27	
3	77591	28	
4	77592	29	
5	77593	30	
6	77593	31	
7	77594	32	
8	77595	33	
9	77596	34	
10	77597	35	
11	77598	36	
12	77599	37	
13	77600	38	
14	77601	39	
15	77602	40	
16	77603	41	
17	77604	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 18 | Mo.

John M. Lewellyn

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mx Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 30 Apr, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 6 Oct, 186-; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bonnty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark: .....

T. F. Evans

(361) Copyist.

Co. 18 | Mo.

John H. Lucilly

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

Copyist

(868)

L 18 Mo.

John M. Lewelligen

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Maximum Appointment, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(868) Copyist

C 18 | Mo.

John M. Fenelon

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Clerk

(868) Copyist

A 18 Mo.

John P. Franklin

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec, 186 -.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

Copyist

E 18 | Mo.

Solon Fr Fenwellen-
Pot, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: .....

Disp

Copyright

L 18 Mo.

John R. Fenwick

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Mo

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Sam M. Fewell

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

Copyist

E 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyright

18 | Mo.

Emil Linn

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enl 8 25 mo.

Book mark: .....

(258)

Copyright

18 | Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868)

Copyright

L 18 Mo.

Wm H McLemore

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd $25 Commutation

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

2

18 | Mo.

Edwin M. Terrell

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due $25 bounty.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyright

18 | Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868)

Copyist

18 Mo.

Pvt. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted Aug. 5, 1861 (Mustered in Oct 6/62 at St Louis)

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(258) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

J. M. Lewellen

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Jan 16, 1863,

Where born Chariton, Missouri

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 6, 1862.

Where enlisted Lacledes, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H Lewis

(339) Copyist.

Llewellyn, John M.

D, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. ~~71~~ 71a

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Wm H Llewellyn

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sailed Inv Co

Length of Furlough, 20

Days

Declaration of Recruit.

I ..... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Enlisted at .....

No. .....

By ..... 186 ,

18 Regiment of ..... Regt't of .....

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Discharged ..... 186 .

A [illegible] is [illegible]

P. Q.

Toronto Canada West

County Peel

Parish Nov. 6th 1842

Age 21 years

Height 5 ft. 2 inches

Complexion Dark

Occupation Farmer

Born in Peel C.W.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, born in
in the State of aged years.
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this day of 186 .
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 186 .
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John M. Lowry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

1513

Lewis James.

Co B., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760555	26	
2	7760654	27	
3	7760756	28	
4	7760853	29	
5	7760932	30	
6	7761020	31	
7	7761141	32	
8	7761211	33	
9	7761256	34	
10	7761329	35	
11	7761401	36	
12	7761468	37	
13	7761533	38	
14	7761604	39	
15	7761673	40	
16	7761818	41	
17	7761916	42	
18	7761996	43	
19	7762080	44	
20	7762154	45	
21	7762510	46	
22	7757579	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E. 18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 2[illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 16, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date Sept 16, 186[illegible].

Last paid to Aug 29, 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 19 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Mustered out by
Order of Secretary
of War [illegible]
[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(848) Copyist.

J | 18 | Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out on ac-
count of expiration of term
of Service, 11 Nov 1864 -
Clothing account settled
on descriptive roll

Book mark:

Pension

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since 8 May 23/64.

Book mark: .....

Jabez Lyon

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Jeffersonville Ind. since May 23/64

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

2 | 18 Mo.

James Lewis

Lieut., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Jeffersonville Ind since May 2nd 64

Book mark:

Mansfield

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

James Lewis

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick sent to Hosp'l May 23 64

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Re-enlisted

Book mark:

O. Clark

(358) Copyist.

C
2 18 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent from to Post Hospital at Cairo Ill. 6 Nov 63.

Book mark:

T. A. Clark

Capt.

(358)

C. | 18 | Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: dsrt Dec 7 1862 Port Hudson Corinth Miss 6 Nov 63.

Book mark:

T. O. Clark

(358) Copyist.

2 18 Mo.

James Lauer

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. C. Clay

Copyist.

(358)

Co. L 18 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

T. O. Clark

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Elmer Lewis

B., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P McEwen

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Edwin Lewis

Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 31st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P. M. Emmott

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

James Lewis

F, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted from Pike Co. Jan. 8/63

Book mark: .....

P. M. Ellicott

Copyist.

(358)

2 18 Mo.

James Lewis

Pr ....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Missing in action Under Oct 3/62 at battle Corinth Miss

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J M Ellwell
Appt.

(368)

18 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Missing in Action Date Oct 3/62 at the Battle of Corinth Miss.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

F M Cannott

(358) Copyist.

2d 18 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Knapp

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Trask

(358) Copyist.

4 18 Mo.

James Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

James Lewis,

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

James Lewis

Put, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cp Morgan Rochester Mo. Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Knapp

Copyist.

Lewis, James

Pvt. Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Remark Sent to Regiment Jany 6/63.

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Enrolled as James Lewis Co. B. 18 Mo. Vols

2nd Appl case Rec'd. Oct. 9/66. Cert of (illegible)

Pen Case 573200 Act DC Jany 11.67

Copied by 666. 1-6-87.

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to .....

.....

Co. ....., Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						B.B.	61	[illegible]		
						Miss Hosp. Roll	74		Feb.	64
Jas. Lewis James	P	18	Mo.		B	O.R. & Ev.	4			

Captured at Corinth Miss Oct 3, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of Present B.B. Oct 31/62 - Remark No descriptive roll

Paroled at Near Vicksburg Miss Oct 18, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Appears on Roll Dated Camp Hosp't. Mound City Ills April 5/64. with

Copied by _____ Cover 1

1514

Lichtz Henry

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Litzke,	28 Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1477-B-EB176

See also

1515

Litzke Henry

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Litzke, Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 1477-B (EB) 76

See also

1516

Leighton Humphrey

Co B., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | 1st Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Leighton, Humphrey	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 11,463-13-87

See also

1517

Leighton John B.

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Leighton, John B	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1518

Lindsay Thomas

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lindsey, Thomas	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1519

Lindsey Thomas.

Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758402	26	
2	7758500	27	
3	7758604	28	
4	7758699	29	
5	7758776	30	
6	7758865	31	
7	7758932	32	
8	7759003	33	
9	7759082	34	
10	7759161	35	
11	7759236	36	
12	7759311	37	
13	7759384	38	
14	7759461	39	
15	7759545	40	
16	7759715	41	
17	7759816	42	
18	7759917	43	
19	7760019	44	
20	7760115	45	
21	7760203	46	
22	7760293	47	
23	7760380	48	
24	7760485	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Lindsey

Corp., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died while a Prisoner of War at Andersonville Ga. 12 Aug. 64 Final statement forwarded to A.G.O.

Book mark:

W. F. Evans

(361) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Lindsay.

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Prison at Andersonville Ga. while a Prisoner of War 12 Aug 64.

Book mark:

P. J. Evans

(858) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Thomas Lindsey,

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the enemy while in the line of his duty 25 Sept 63.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(868) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Thomas Finsen

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the enemy while in the line of duty 25 Sept 63.

Book mark:

Discharged

Copyright

C 18 Mo.

2 Lieut Thomas Finnigan

F. & S., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the enemy while in the line of duty 2 Sept 64.

Book mark:

Asst

(268) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Thomas Finden

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy while in the line of duty 25 Sept 64.

Book mark:

Asst

(868) Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

Thomas Finnegan

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the enemy while in the line of duty 20 Sept. 63

Book mark:

Asst

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Thomas Findsay

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy while in the line of his duty 25th April 64.

Book mark:

Vic. P

(358) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Thomas Lindsay

M, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured on the enemy's line in the line of his duty, Apl. 25/63

Book mark:

Recd

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Thomas Lindsey

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: captured by the enemy near Chewalla Tenn while in the line of his duty Sept 27 63

Book mark:

Copyright

K 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the enemy Sept 23 63 while on the line of his duty

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Co. E | 18 | Mo.

Thomas Lindsay

Co. E, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the enemy Sept 28 '63 while in the line of his duty

Book mark:

(866) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Thomas Linsley

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dec Enlistment

Book mark:

Recd

(858) Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

C 18 | Mo.

Private Lindsey

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

18 Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(268) Copyright

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Thomas Lindsey

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eamer

(868) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Thomas Lindsey

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Examined

(858) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Thomas Lindsey

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(858) Copyist

C
K 18 Mo.

Private Linsay

F

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital St Joseph Since 18 Jan 62

Book mark:.....

E Linsay

Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Thomas Lindsey

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Thomas Lindsey

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lachede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 186 .

Where Salina Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(356) Copyist.

Lindsay Thomas

Pvt. Co. G., 18 Reg't 110 Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements ✓
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lindley J.						Mis.	3	9	40	174½
						"	41	53½		
Lindsay Thomas	Pvt	18th	Tenn.	Infty	H	A.G.O.	1	212	2	202
							16	97		

Captured at Chewalla Tenn. Sept 27, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Nov 20 07, 1863.

Sent to Andersonville or Americus Ga. Feby 18/64

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga. Aug 12th 64

where he died Aug 12th, 1864, of Scorbutus Grave 3401 (Camp.)

Paroled at #5516, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

See Death & Disch Rec Feby 20/65 R.A.G.

Copied by L. J. Deedrick Jr

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

[illegible] of Company A

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] (Inf.)

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
JUN 9 1865
DUPLICATE-WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

Rd. 9192

FINAL STATEMENT.

C 4

OF

Thomas Lindsay Co C

18th Reg't of Indy Vol's

VOLUNTEERS.

Dud Aug 12. 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Hospitals must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Lindsay, a Private of Captain J. L. Jones Company (A) of the 18th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Hardin Co State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; light complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 23rd day of September, 1861, at Salem Co Mo by W. J. Morgan, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14th day of December, 1861, at Pilot Knob Mo, by Lt Edgerton; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died of Scarlatis Aug. 12th 1864 at Andersonville Ga while a prisoner of War

The said Thomas Lindsay was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Seeney, to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty 4/100 dollars, since the 23rd day of September, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~~~~ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~~~~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~~~~ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~~~~~

~~~~~ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~~~~; and he has been Subsisted for Traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~~~~ 186 .

He is indebted to ~~~~~, Sutler, ~~~~~ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ~~~~~ Laundress, ~~~~~ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Washington D. C., this 27th day of June 1865.

John L. Jones

Capt. Co. "A" 18th Reg. Mo. Vols.

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85—First.]
~~~~~

Pvt Thomas Co. A 18th
Missouri Inf
213

CASUALTY SHEET
See Endorsement hereon
No. 1

T. Lindsley

Private of Company A
See Endorsement *1

18 Regiment of

State Volunteers. 1 1st & 18th Missouri Vols.

File with 18th Missouri Vols.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Heart
Disease at Andersonville

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Febry 21st, 1876.

This is accepted as referring to Pvt
Thomas Lindsay,
Co. A; 18 Regiment Missouri
Vols., who died August 12th,
1864, at Andersonville, Ga., of Scorbutus
See report from Rolls & Prin. War Records.

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

Dis. War Ris'k Corrected
1887. 2. 25. 76 (D. A. G. Rec'd)

Dept of War Records (Confederate Prison Hospitals
Andersonville (Ga.) Lindsay (
11 Maine enlisted Aug 12/64 and died
Aug 12/64 of Scorbutus"

(This records show J. Lindsay Co
H 11th Me died at Andersonville Ga Aug
12/64

Dept of Records of War.
W.C. Febr 2/76

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 12. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

D. T. Shelden
Clerk.

(170)

Roll of Honor Vol 3 p. 120 reports
J. Lindsay, Pvt. A. 18th Me
died August 12/64 at Andersonville, Ga.
W.H.

CASUALTY SHEET.

See outside

Name: J Lindsley

Rank: Pvt Company: A Regiment: 18

Arm: Infantry State: See outside Maine

Nature of Casualty: Died

Thomas Lindsay Co. A. 18 Me. Vols. died while a prisoner of War at Andersonville, Ga. on Aug. 12, 1864.

only

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 12. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

E. A. Sheldon

Clerk.

Roll of Honor Vol 3 p. 120 reports

J. Lindsay, Pvt. A. 18 Me

died August 12/64 at Andersonville, Ga

W. H.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET.

See outside

Name: J Lindsley

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 18

Arm: Infantry State: See outside Maine

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

See outside

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Mrs Sarah Preston

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bat Maj H Hunter only

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 13. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville, Ga

D. T. Sheldon

Clerk.

Roll of Honor Vol 3 p. 120 reports

J. Lindsay, Pvt. A. 18 Me

died August 13/64 at Andersonville, Ga

W. H.

(170)

J Lindsley

1520

Linhardt William B

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Linhardt, William B.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1521

Linhart, William B.

Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756099	26	
2	7759085	27	
3	7759164	28	
4	7759239	29	
5	7759314	30	
6	7759387	31	
7	7759464	32	
8	7759548	33	
9	7759669	34	
10	7759770	35	
11	7759895	36	
12	7759997	37	
13	7760093	38	
14	7760185	39	
15	7760277	40	
16	7760361	41	
17	7760434	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

William P. Linkard

Private, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 30 Apr, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 16 Oct, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 25 100; due U. S. $ 75 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

P F Evans

(861) Copyist.

S' 18 Mo.

William B. Sinclair.

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W. F. Evans

(868) Copyist

1st 18 Mo.

William H. Lambert.

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

T. F. Evans

(868) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

William B. Pinhart

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Asst

(868)

Copyist

D 18 Mo.

William J. Linbark

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing

Book mark:

Chip's

(858) Copyright

F 18 Mo.

William D. Finiart

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: .....

Asst

(868) Copyist

2 18 Mo.

William B. Findlay

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Clerk

(858) Copyright

2d 18 | Mo.

William J. Linhart

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $2

Book mark:

Pvt

(288) Copyright

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(288)

Copyright

18 | Mo.

Lieutenant Quartermaster, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd $25 bounty

Book mark:

Record

Copyright

18 | Mo.

William Kinsworth

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Due $25 Bounty

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

Le 18 Mo.

Italian Expedition

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec $26 bounty.

Book mark:

Rec'd

(868) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

William J. Lineaut

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due $25 bounty

Book mark:

(868) Copyright

18 Mo.

William F. Shipark

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

(358)

Copyist

18 | Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible] Co.

[illegible] Regt

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted 10 Aug 1861

(Mustered in Oct 16/61 at St Louis)

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

D 18 | Mo.

Wm B. Linhardt

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Jan 16, 186 3,

Where born Alleghany, Penn.

Age 32 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 6, 186 2.

Where enlisted Lachide, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(839) Copyist.

Lenhart, Wm B

Pvt. Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William K Inman desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

18th Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Discharged

A. [illegible] T. [illegible]
[illegible] R. & P. O.
formerly

186

Four dollars premium
and Thirty dollars Bounty
Nov. 6th 1862
Lake
U.S. Dist.
Mo. 12th Infty.
Mustg. Off.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 -
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible]
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 .
BEFORE [illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] *feet* [illegible] *inches* high.

[illegible]
Recruiting Officer
[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm B. Linhart

Private Company A

18th Regiment of Md.

Volunteers, at the battle of

Claims wound in head

Nov. 1864 & about Mch 3.
1865.

William B. Linhart

Co A. 18 Mo Vols.

No evidence of alleged

wound or of any disability.

M Scott

in R. R. C. Regts

Nov 24/64

Nature of casualty,

Clerk.

Clerk.

Nature of casualty,

Pen. Claims No. 469.460 —
Claims wd in head about
Nov. 15. 64 & about Mch. 3.
1865.
To Gramlich Dec. 4. 86.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, ...

Rank, ..., *Company* ....., *Regiment,* .....

Arm, ..., *State,* .....

Place of casualty, ...

.....

Nature of casualty, ...

.....

.....

Lt. Wm. B. Lenhart
Co. A, 1st Me Vols.

Mortally wounded in front
[illegible] of Petersburg.

A.A.G. Capt.
Mar 24/65

Mr Hartt
A.A.G.

nent,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

No. 784

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mar 28th 1864.

Name, William B Lambert

Rank, Private

Where gone, Leaved Sm Co

Length of Furlough, 20 "

" Days "

Linn John. 1532

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lynn John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1523

Linn John.

Co K., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757122	26	
2	7777081	27	
3	7777148	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

John Linn

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Drafted Absent without leave since June 1/65 Not Discharged furnished when the Co. of Organization

Book mark:.....

Lawrence

(361) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

John Linn

Pat, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Not reported for duty

First name appears not in full

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John Linn

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Rendez Mo Jan 4, 1865

Where born Ireland

Age 27 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Dec 28, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 1/4 in.

When mustered in Dec 28, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1. Dist St. Louis Co. Mo. C. Blumeyer

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers by mistake.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c)

Copyist.

1524

Linn. Washington G.

Co E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756422	26	
2	7761268	27	
3	7767341	28	
4	7767483	29	
5	7767519	30	
6	7767623	31	
7	7767715	32	
8	7767807	33	
9	7767919	34	
10	7768015	35	
11	7768108	36	
12	7768236	37	
13	7768334	38	
14	31711683	39	
15	31712478	40	
16	32904732	41	
17	33161363	42	
18	33161868	43	
19	33162357	44	
20	33163029	45	
21	36705330	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 | Mo.

Washington C. Lewis

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Recruit. Mustered out at Cox Point, Va Sept 27 64. On Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Clothing settled on Receipt Roll.

Book mark:.....

Edwards

(261) Copyist.

1

18 Mo.

Washington L. Linn

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 to June 1864
Absent sick in
Hospl at Memphis
Tenn since Oct 3
1863.
Aug 1864 Absent sick
in field Hospl
Sept 1864. Loss
Sept 27 1864.
Last Pay Roll
Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate
of disability

Book mark:

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Washington Linn

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 5, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Kufer,

(843) Copyist.

K | 15 | Mo.

Washington Lieut.

Ken., Co. [illegible], 15 Reg't Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Master.

(842) Copy for

L 18 Mo.

Washington L. Linn

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for March April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 3, 1863

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Norris

to Dec 31, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gardner

(843) Copyist.

L | 18 Mo.

Washington D. Linn

Asst. Surg. Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan'y Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 3, 1863.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Morrill

to Dec 31, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent? present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

Capt.

(313)

L 18 Ohio

Washington D. Simmons

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't, Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for February, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 21, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Morris

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Street

(843) Copy

Private

Washington D. Linn

Co. E, 18 Reg't Miss. V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for September, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 1, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. January

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sick

(348) Copyrt.

L | 1 | Mo.

Washington Guard

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Where born Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 7, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom R. B. Gray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sent to Gen Hospt at Memphis Tenn. Oct 31/63. Discharged Sept 27 '64 at East Point Ga by order of Maj Gen O. O. Howard Commdg Dept & Army of the Tenn

Vacancies

(Rec'd)

Copied

K 18 Mo.

Sergeant E. Lewis

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 25 '64 by order; Cert. of Hon. Disch. Debt and Amount due Troops U.S. due Soldier $25.00

Book mark: Discharged on muster Sept. 27. 1864 D.C.

(358) Copyist.

2 18 Mo.

Washington G. Linn

Sergt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in the Div. Hospt. 15 A. C. since Aug. 17th 64.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Washington G. Linn

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospl at Memphis Tenn since Oct 3/63.

Book mark:

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Washington G. Linn

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Memphis, Tenn. since Oct. 5/63

Book mark:

J. P. Nis

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

_____, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

(358) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in July 7/63 at St Louis

Book mark:

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(85-

Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Jennington G Linn

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennington

(358) Copyist.

1 **18 Mo.**

Washington Grimes

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due to Jan 1st 63 enlistment

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Washington G. Lipe

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 ,

Where born Arkansas

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 7, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 33 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm C. Fox

Copyist.

Linn, Washington G

....., ..., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	/
Enlistment Papers	/	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	/
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Declaration of Recruit.

I Washington G Sims desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty six years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 7th day of February 186 2.

Witness: Washington G Sims

Clinton Howe

John H Iverson

No. 62

Washington G Sims

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

February 7th 186 2.

By Lt Mallory

1st Regiment of Light Artillery

first enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of .....

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Washington G Linn in Conway Co in the State of Arkansas aged Twenty six years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Seventh day of February 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Washington G. Linn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Washington G Linn his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 7th day of February 1862,
BEFORE John H. Stevenson
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Stoph M D
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Washington G Linn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

Rollin B Gray
Lt 18 Infty Mo Vols *Recruiting Officer*

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Washington C. Linn , *age* 24 , *occupation* Farmer

born in Arkansas , *presented by* Lt Rollins Bleury 18th Infty Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE: Feb 7th 1862
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 20.] Mc Phipps *Inspecting Surgeon.*

Linn, Washington G.

P., Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders ✓

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability, in ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the highest authority, sign the soldier's discharges and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

166

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF [illegible] 1464

Washington G Linn

a Private Co. E

Eighteenth Regt of Inf

[illegible]

Headquarters, Department and Army

OF THE TENNESSEE,

East Point, Ga, Sept 23, 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General O. O. HOWARD.

M. Bedford

Assistant Adjutant General.

[illegible]

Adjutant General's Officer,

Nov 3 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186_.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED ROLLS.

[illegible]

Approved

Jno. Moore

Surg. U.S.V.

Med. Dir

2 5

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Washington G Linn of Captain M C Millers Company, (C.) of the Eighteenth Regiment of the United States Inf Vols was enlisted by Capt Church of the ____ Regiment of ____ at St Louis Mo on the Seventh day of February, 1863, to serve Three years; he was born in Arkansas in the State of x x x x x x x x, is Twenty Six years of age, Five feet 10½ inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last 12 months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

The said soldier was wounded in the head by a Musket Ball shot from the enimy while on patrol duty Near Corinth Miss on the 1st day of May 1863

STATION: East Point Ga.

DATE: Sept 16th 1864

F. M. Everist
1st Lieut 18th Mo Inf
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Washington G Linn a private of Captain M. C. Millers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Being subject to Epileptic Fits caused by a gun shot wound of the head fracturing the Skull. He has had fits about once in 15 or 20 days, and had them last and has frequent since the reorganization of the command May 1st 1863. He is wholly unfit to perform the duties of a soldier in any capacity whatever. Degree of Disability one half.

S B Conte Surgeon.
18th Mo. Vols

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of September, 1864, at East Point Georgia

Charles L. Sheldon
Lieut Col 18th Mo Vet Inf Vols
Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Bentonville County Searcy State Arkansas

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 300 & 301—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Washington Co. Examination
Sept 16th 1864 Disability one half
Entitled to $8 per month

Hospital No. 8 No. of Bed, 33

Name Washington G Linn

Age 27 Nativity

Married

Residence Searcy Co Ark

Nearest relation Mrs Matilda

Post Office address Rhoesville Ark

Rank Privt Co E Reg't 18th Mo

When admitted Oct 5th 1864

From what source Regt Hosp Cant Pt Ga

Diagnosis (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of Gun Shot Lesion) Wound

Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Missil, or weapon

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Result and Date.

Rel to Fully Oct 5th

Hd Qrs Cairo & Memphis R.R.
Hospitals and Military Prisons
Respectfully referred to the
Commanding Officer ... for the
Information
By order of
Maj. Genl O. O. Howard
A. P. Gilbert
Asst Adjt Genl

Office Asst Surgeon
Memphis Tenn
July 26th 1864
Respectfully referred
to Surgeon in charge
of Washington Hospl

P. J. D. Smith
Surgeon U.S.A
Asst Surg.

Office Asst Surgeon
Memphis Tenn
July 27th 1864
Respectfully returned
and attention invited
to the remarks of the
Surgeon in charge of
Washington Hospl

P. J. D. Smith
Surgeon U.S.A
Asst Surg

H. C. Lewis
E.

Washington Hospital Memphis Tenn
July 27th 1864
Respectfully returned with information
that Private Washington C. Lewis
Co E 13th Inf. U.S. was discharged
from this Hospital and ordered
to join his Regiment on the 21st
day of June 1864
Edw C. Strode
Asst Surgeon U.S.A
In charge

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE,

Chattanooga Tenn July 16th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 159 } XXV.

The following named officers and enlisted men, are hereby relieved from duty at the Stations set opposite their names, and will forthwith report to the Commanding officer of their Regiments in the field for duty.

Commanding Officers with whom these men are serving will see that they report as above directed.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish transportation.

Privat W. J. Linn E. Co. 18. Missouri Infty Vols.
sick in Hospital at Memphis Tenn.

× × × × ×

By order of Major General JAS. B. McPHERSON,

JOHN H. MUNROE,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

A. A. A. G.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE,

Chattanooga Tenn July 16th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 159 } XXX.

The following named officers and enlisted men, are hereby relieved from duty at the Stations set opposite their names, and will forthwith report to the Commanding officer of their Regiments in the field for duty.

Commanding Officers with whom these men are serving will see that they report as above directed.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish transportation.

Private W. J. Linn Co. 18th Missouri Infty Vols
sick in Hospital at Memphis Tenn

By order of Major General JAS. B. McPHERSON.

JOHN H. MUNROE,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

A. A. A. G.

Private J. M. Linn Co. 18th Mo Infty

No. 5 Ft. 2 1504

OATH OF IDENTITY.

_____

*of the town of*_____

*County of*_____*in the State of*_____

On this_____day of_____in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty_____personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county and_____above mentioned,_____ who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical_____who was a_____in the company commanded by Captain_____in the regiment _____commanded by_____; that he enlisted on the_____day of_____ for the term of_____and was discharged at_____on the_____day of_____by reason of_____

_____

_____

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

_____

I certify that_____before whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this_____day of_____ L. S. in the year_____ at_____in the State of_____

_____

*Clerk of the*_____

Enl. 8th Reg't. Ct. Cav.

To all whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That Washington G Linn a

Private of Captain M E Millers

Company, (E,) 18th Regiment of Mo Vet Vols Inf'y

VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Seventh day of February

one thousand eight hundred and Sixty-three to serve Three years or

during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,

this ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

....., by reason of Epilepsy Fits caused by wound in head *

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said Washington G Linn was born in Arkansas

in the State of ....., is Twenty Six years of age,

Five feet 10½ inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes,

Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer

Given at ..... this ..... day of

..... 186 .

.....

.....

Commanding the Reg't.

* This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.

(A. G. O. No 99.)

Linn.
W 8

1525

× Linnscott Joseph.

Co a., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-8437	26	
2	775-8499	27	
3	7758-58	28	
4	77587.33	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 18 | Mo.

Joseph Linscott

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mortally wounded in the Battle of Pittsburg April 6. Died April 7. 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Name not borne on Muster Roll

Book mark:.....

Cameron

(858) Copyright

C
2 | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Linscott

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Examined

(258)

Copyright

L 18 | Mo.

Joseph Linscott

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Cameron

Copyright

L 18 Mo.

Joseph Linscott

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 .

Where Linn Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clauss

(356) Copyist.

Linscott, Joseph

Corp'l Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

B

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 774

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Philip McDaniel

Rank, Private

Where gone, Athens Co Ohio

Length of Furlough, 20 Days

See dead files

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Linscott

Corporal Company a

18 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee,

April 6 & 7 - 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Leniscott (Gaelede, Missouri)

Rank, Corporal, Company A, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty Pittsburg Landing Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Mortally Wounded – See dead files

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Inf In the field near Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee April 14 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. L. Davidson
8-28-77
Clerk.

Sd Wounded file

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Joseph Linscott

Corporal of Company A

18 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Mortally wounded

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Liniscott (Leaclede Mipouri

Rank: Corporal Company: a Regiment: 18th

Arm: Infantry State: Mipouri

Nature of Casualty: Mortally wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Head Quarters 18th Regt. Mipso. Infty
In the field near Pittsby. Landg. Apl 14 1862
Index 8 REMARKS. Package 1

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

See wounded files

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apl 6 or 7 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pittsburg Landing, Tenn

D. D. Davidson
8-28-77 Clerk.

(170)

R67

Joseph Linscott

Capt K 18th Inf Mo.

Died April 7. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 6, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ There is no evidence on file in this Office, that Joseph Linscott, was enrolled on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____, in Company L, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a ____ on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Inf Vols, to serve 3 years, or during the war. ~~3d~~ 1st On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of March & April, 1862, he is reported a Corporal Mustered in Hd Qrs of Pittsburg April 6 died April 7, 1862.

(187)

Adj. Gen.

A. A. G.

1526

Linscott Joseph

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3 See Linscott, Joseph	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	51
24	52
25	53

Book Mark

See also

1527

Linscott Phillip M.

Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-8608	26	
2	776-8700	27	
3	776-8777	28	
4	776-8856	29	
5	776-8933	30	
6	776-9004	31	
7	776-9083	32	
8	776-9163	33	
9	776-9237	34	
10	776-9312	35	
11	776-9385	36	
12	776-9462	37	
13	776-9614	38	
14	776-9615	39	
15	776-9667	40	
16	776-9768	41	
17	776-9862	42	
18	776-9964	43	
19	7760062	44	
20	7760137	45	
21	7760229	46	
22	7760313	47	
23	7760398	48	
24	36633849	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Phillip H. Linenth

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

New Louisville Ky 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 30 Apr, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 20/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Promoted from Pvt. to Capt 8 Jan 65.

Book mark:

W. F. Evans

(361) Copyist.

A 18 Mo.

Phillip H. Linscott

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. F. Evans

(868) Copyist

S. 18 Mo.

Philip H. Sinscoth

Corp'l, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corporal 1st January 1865. Per R. O. No 8.

Book mark:

W. J. Evans

(868) Copyist

2 | 18 | Mo.

Philip M. Prescott

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted Corporal from private 1 Jan 62. Sergt 12 Feb 62.

Book mark: .....

Alex

(368) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Philip R. Fiscott

Cpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Cpl

Book mark:

Alsop

(358) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Philip H. Sinnott

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Ck.

Book mark:

Chief

(858) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Pvt. Wm. M. Pinnell

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 6 E's

Book mark:

Absent

(856)

Copyist

Pvt 18 Mo.

Philip H. Lincott

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt.

Book mark:

Hoop

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Private Sergeant

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Private McDermott

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruited in Pet Vols.

Book mark: .....

Wiley

(858) Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(868)

Copyist

18 | Mo.

Curtis McDivett

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

Mississippi Rifles

Mo.

Appears on

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Cook

Present or absent

, 1863.

Stoppage, $ too for

Due Gov't, $ too for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(use)

Copies

18 Mo.

Private [illegible] Vincent

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Oct, 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Received

(258) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Philip McDermott

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868)

Copyright

C 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(168) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered in Feby 20/62 at Ladeda Mo

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

C 18 | Mo.

William M. Linnock

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

Pvt. High M. Linscott

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(868) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Phillip M. Linscott

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Since June 14. 1862

Book mark:

Cameron

(858) Copyright

18 | Mo.

Smith [illegible]

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sick in hospital since June 14 - 62

Book mark:

Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

Phillip W. Linscott

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Monterey Tenn. June 14. 1862.

Book mark:

L Cameron

(868) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Phillips M. Linscott

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Examined

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

Private William M. Linscott

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 20/62 at Charleston Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

W. M. Linscott

(858) Copyist

Lingcott, Phillips

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 796

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Philip McSweeny

Rank, Private

Where gone, Athens Co Ohio

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Phillip M. Linscott desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am twenty seven years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Tenn.

the 21st day of February, 1864.

Witness: H. Pagin Jr.

Phillip M. Linscott

No. ____

Phillip M. Linscott

Volunteered at Pulaski, Tenn.

on the 21st day of February, 1864,

By Capt. Dennison

for 3 years, unless sooner discharged, to serve in the 2 Regiment of Light Artillery.

____

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)

18th Reg't of Light Artillery.

Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn.

on the 20th day of February, 1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn County

I, Phillip M. Linscott born in Athens County in the State of Ohio aged twenty seven years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty-first day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Phillip M. Linscott do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Palaski, Tenn. this 21st day of February 1864. BEFORE Wm Hemmett Capt } Phillip M Linscott

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A B Davis
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Phillip M Linscott previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Seven ½ inches high.

Wm Hemmett Capt
18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers, or the 21st day of February, 1864, at Pulaski Tenn.

Wm Hemmett Capt
Recruiting Officer.

1526 S. Bronhaw
Little / Bernard Bernhard

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756189	23	
2	7767343	24	
3	7767484	25	
4	7767520	26	
5	7767623	27	
6	7767716	28	
7	7767808	29	
8	7767920	30	
9	7768016	31	
10	7768109	32	
11	7768201	33	
12	7768291	34	
13	7768380	35	
14	7768473	36	
15	7768557	37	
16	7768648	38	
17	32904734	39	
18	36705328	40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 18 Mo.

Bernhard Tille

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sommer

(258) Copyist.

F 18 | Mo.

Bernard Lieou

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 1, 186 3,

Where born Germany

Age 44 years; occupation Laborer,

When enlisted March 21, 186 3.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 29 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy Pass

(339) Copyist.

' | ' | Mo.

Bernhard Lütke

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 21, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom RB Gray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded in battle at Atlanta Ga. Aug 21 64 Rec'd a furlough to St Louis

Helms

(Rec'g) Copy

C 18 | Mo.

Private Co. E

P.T., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $47.00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $25.00; due $.....00

Remarks: Recruit $55.00 to be

stopped against Soldier

for transportation furnished

Book mark:

E Sandles.

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Bernhard Little

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1863. Present
Recruit from Depot
9 Apl. 1863. Post
Memphis Tenn
Aug 1864. Absent sick
Field Hospl
Sept 1864 to Jan 1865
Absent sick in Hosp
at Marietta Ga since
Aug 21. 1864 by reason
of wound
Feb. 1865 Absent sick

Book mark:

Thomas

(548) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Richard Little

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Chandler

(358) Copyist.

E | 18 | Mo.

Bernhard Lutte

Pt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Edward Little

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital at Marietta, Ga. since Aug. 21. 64 by reason of wounds. $3.80 to be stopped for transportation furnished Recruit

Book mark:

E. Gandle

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Barnhard Little

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hospt at Marquette, Ga since Aug 2 / 64 by reason of wound

83 Dec 2 m stopped against soldier for Transportation from Nashville Tenn. to Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

J. R. Vine

Copyied.

L 18 Mo.

Barnhard Cuttle

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in hospl at Marietta Ga. since 2 Aug '64 by reason of wound

Book mark:

Copyrid.

L | 18 | Mo.

Farnard Little

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hd Qr Hospt No 2 A. G. since 21 Aug /64 by reason of wound

Book mark:

(858) J. C. Vivian. Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Barnhard Little

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) C. E. Wise

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Barnhard Lutke

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. B. Rice

Copyist.

1 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

1 18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyrid.

1 | 18 | Mo.

Sgt. Levi Hall

1, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined 25th Inst.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 2/63 at St Louis

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

I 18 Mo.

Bjorland Little

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $29.00

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Little - Bamford

C, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 650

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Bernhard Little

Rank, Private -

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

Co E

18th Reg Mo Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bernard Lillie desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty-first years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 21 day of March, 1863.

Witness:
John H. Iverson
Dr H. Hagnis

Bernard his mark Lillie

No. 44

Bernard Lillie
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
March 21st 1863
By Lieut Robt S. Cuyler
U.S. Regiment of Engineers

Five Enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Milton J. Hudson Do CERTIFY, That I am the guardian of Bernard Lillie ; that the said Bernard Lillie is minor years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
The 21st day of March, 1863.

Witness:
Dr. H. Hagnis
John H. Iverson

Milton J Hudson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis.

I, Bernard Lillie born in Germany
in the State of aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty first day of March 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Bernard Lillie do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 21st day of March 1863
BEFORE John K Freeman
Justice of the Peace

Bernard his X Lillie mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Pagin
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Bernard Lillie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eye, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Rollin F. Amy

2d Lt. 18th Regiment of Infy. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Bernard Sillte *age* 19 , *occupation* Laborer

born in Germany , *presented by* Lt. K. B. Gray, 18th Infy Mo. Vols.
Recruiting Officer

1 Have you ever been sick? No.
When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No.

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Never Vaccinated - Never had the Small-pox -

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE: March 21st, 1863
RENDEZVOUS: Saint Louis Mo.

H. Bojis
Inspecting Surgeon.

1529

Litz Re. Henry.

Co H., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756103	26	
2	7772587	27	
3	7772650	28	
4	7772735	29	
5	5572797	30	
6	7772870	31	
7	7772943	32	
8	7773020	33	
9	7773109	34	
10	7773173	35	
11	7773289	36	
12	7773314	37	
13	7773374	38	
14	7773464	39	
15	7773553	40	
16	7773641	41	
17	7773731	42	
18	5757796	43	
19	1477-B-1876.	44	
20	//	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1477 B-Feb-76

See also

L | 75 | Mo.

Private Ellis

Vol., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav'y

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished July 20, 1865,

to date from July 20, 1865.

Remarks: July 18. 1865

*Re-enlisted [illegible] 1867

Book Mark:

(350) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Henry Lilzke

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 29 Feb, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100 ; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Rec'd Sick in Hospital at Raleigh N.C. since 24 April/65 &c Dis furnished when Mustered out Clothing rec'd & due on Descriptive list

Book mark: [illegible]

Brennan

Copyrd.

L | 18 | Mo.

Henry Litzke

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Raleigh N.C. since 24th Apr 1865 Recruit

Book mark:

Bessie Lamm

(358) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Henry Lichti

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hosp at Raleigh N.C. April 24/65

Book mark:

Burnham

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

Henry Lilyke

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last Hospital at Raleigh N.C. April 24/65 Absent

Book mark:

Burnham

(868) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Henry Lilyke

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Sick in Hosp at Atlanta

Ga since Oct 1. 64

Book mark:

Pouy

(358) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Henry Lieb

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt Marietta, Ga since July 17, 1864, Recruit,

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Henry Lichte

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
Absent sick in
Hospital at Marietta,
Ga since July 17. 1864

Book mark:

Pooley

(858) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

Corp'l Lieut. Co.

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: .....

Corley

(158) Copyright

L 18 Mo.

Henry Lick, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Henry Lietzke

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

F. F. Andrews.

(358)

Copyright

S 18 | Mo.

H[illegible] of Knight's

Det., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Henry Lietzke

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. D. Andrews

(858)

Copyist

K | 18 | Mo.

Henry Kutzke

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Mustered in Oct 6/62 at St Louis

Book mark

W. D. Ind. ...

(858) Copyright

L 18 Mo.

Henry Kitzke

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined recd $25.00

Book mark:

(3[illegible]) Copyright

L? | 18 | Mo.

Henry Litzke

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Bounty paid $25

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyright

L 18 Mo.

Henry Lilley

Pvt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark 4477 B 11 G 6 (EB) 1.76

(858) Copyright

L 18 Mo.

Henry Lutzkey

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Jan 16, 1863,

Where born Prussia

Age 46 years; occupation Saddler

When enlisted Oct. 6, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Lutzkey

(339)

Copyist.

L 18 Inf. Mo.

Henry Litzky
Co. K, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1477 - B 76

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 11, 1876.

Mustered out with
Company July 18. 65.

1438 Copyist.

Lietzke, Henry

D, Co H, 18 Reg't Mo

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlist. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3798 / 1864

Name Henry Leitzke

Age 42 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Married

Residence Columbia Ill

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, A Leitzke Columbia Ill

Rank Privt Co. H Regiment 18 Mo Inft

When admitted July 9th 64 Depot

From what source Chestnut St Hosp

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Bronchitis

Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty July 23/63

561

No. 911

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 2nd 1864.

Name, Henry Quelghie

Rank, Private

Where gone, Columbia Ill

Length of Furlough, thirty

days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Lacktra desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
Forty
years and _____ months of age; that I have
(a) ~~never~~ wife ~~living~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The Tenth day of October

Witness:
H. F. Eckert

Henri. Lietzke.

No. 2.

Henry Lietzke
Enlisted at St Louis
October 10 1862
By Col Bissell
Regiment of 3rd Mo Cav

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

Discharged at Benton Bks Mo
Dec 1st 1862
by Special Order No 2 Hdqrs Dist of St Louis
Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. March 13 1893

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Johny Scatzka born in Prussia in the State of aged Forty years, and by occupation a Saddler Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Sixth day of October 1862, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Johny Scatzka do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks this 14th day of Oct. 1862 BEFORE Lt Bommelle Co. Vol. Inf.

Henri Lietze.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W W Nassau

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Johny Scatzka previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Lieut. Col. U.S. Army
& A.A.G. Vol. Inf.

Recruiting Officer

1530

Litzkey Henry

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Litzky,	28 Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 1477 B (EB) 76

See also

1531

Litzky Henry

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	26
3 See Litzky,	27 Henry
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: 1477-13-Feb176

See also

1532

Livingston Adams Co.

Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758346	26	
2	7758449	27	
3	7758606	28	
4	7758701	29	
5	7758778	30	
6	7758857	31	
7	7758935	32	
8	7759005	33	
9	7759084	34	
10	7759163	35	
11	7759238	36	
12	7759313	37	
13	7759386	38	
14	7759463	39	
15	7759615	40	
16	7759547	41	
17	7759668	42	
18	7759769	43	
19	7759863	44	
20	7759965	45	
21	7760063	46	
22	7760152	47	
23	7760244	48	
24	7760329	49	
25	7760435	50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 18 | Mo.

Adam D. Livingston

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to 30 Apr, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1 Jan, 1865; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 71.15

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 210.00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark:

D F Evans

Copyist.

L. 18 Mo.

Adam D. Livingston

Print, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P. F. Evans.

(858) Copyist

C 18 | Mo.

Adam D. Livingston

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(868)

Copyist

2 | 18 | Mo.

Adam N. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: C.C.

Book mark: .....

Adjt.

Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Adam D. Livingston

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 186 -.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt

Book mark:

Adj't

(858) Copyist

F 18 Mo.

Adam L. Livingston

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vol

Book mark: .....

Asst

(868) Copyright

A 18 Mo.

Adam D. Livingston

Pt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enl.

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Adam N. Livingston

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: C

Book mark:

Mustr

(868) Copyright

18 | Mo.

Corporal Livingston

M. [illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1861, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at St Louis Mo Dec 31 64

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

18 | Mo.

William Livingston

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Pat. Vols.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Private A. Livingston

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1st, 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858)

Copyist

18 Mo.

William D. Livingston

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Recruit

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(266) Copyist

Mo.

L | - 18

Hiram D. Livingston

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(949)

L

18 Mo.

William E. Livingston

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

(268)

Copyright

2 18 Mo.

Erdman E. Livingston

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyrighted

18 | Mo.

..... Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858)

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858)

Copyright

18 Mo.

Adam Ohlinger

2 L

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Adam C. Livingston

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(858)

Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Adam D. Livingston

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(858) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Adam L. Livingston

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(868)

Copyright

E 18 Mo.

Adam C. Livingston

3rd, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(858) Copyist

2 18 Mo.

Adam D. Livingston

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted July 30. by Capt. Dunnan.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyright

C
2 | 18 | Mo.

Adam K. Livingston

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cp Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 186 .

Where Carroll Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(856) Copyright.

Livingston, Adam D.

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs Mil. Div. Miss.

St. Louis

May 1st 1864

Military Dept of the

Special Order No 1 -

In which Privates A. D. Young

Co. B. 18th Mo Vols having

been tried and acquitted will

be released and returned to duty

under direction of the Provost

Marshal

By Order

Maj Gen

A. A. A. Gen

S. O. No 114

May 2nd 1864

Thanks

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. May 12th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 119.
1

Private A. P. Livingston of Co. A" 18th Infty Mo Vols. having been acquitted of the Charges and Specifications exhibited against him by the General Court Martial of which Brig Genl S. A. Meredith U.S. Vols is President, will be released from Custody and returned to his Command under the direction of the Provost Marshal General

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

A. G. Pierce

Assistant Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adam D Livingston desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cadiz Ky

the First day of Feby 1864

Witness:

Lt H. Pagin

Adam D. Livingston

Adam D Livingston

Volunteered at Cadiz Ky

Feby 1st 1864,

By Capt Wm Connelly

for 3 Years

Regiment of Kentucky Vols.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

18th Regt of Kentucky Vols.

Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

No. 23

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O No 74 & 75.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Carroll County

I, Adam D. Livingston born in Sangamon Co.
in the State of Illinois aged twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Adam D. Livingston do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bulfeoka Tenn.
this First day of February 1864,
BEFORE W. H. Livingston
W. H. Livingston Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. B. Hunt
Surgn 18th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Adam D. Livingston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet ~~~~ inches high.

W. H. Livingston Capt
18th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Columbia Mo.
W. H. Livingston Capt
18th Regt Cav Mo Vols
Commanding Officer

No. 191

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Leland L Livingston

Rank, Private

Where gone, Louisville "Ono

Length of Furlough, 30

days"

The Court was then duly Sworn in presence of the Prisoner who heard the order convening the Court and the charges and Specifications against Him Pleads as follows.

To the Charge I =

To the Specification of charge I =

"Witness Sergt Milton Hudson Co a. 18th Mo.

~~Judg adv~~ Charge II = absence without Leave.

Specification II = In this that Private Adam D. Livingston Co. a. 18th Mo. Inf'y V.V. did absent Himself from the Company Without Permission from proper authority and did remain absent until brought back under Guard all this at camp near Louisville Ky. on or about the 4th Day of July 1865

Witness

Milton J. Hudson. 1st Sergt. a. 18th Mo. } John A. Marene 1st Lieut Comd Co. a. 18th Mo. Inf V.C

The Court was then duly sworn in presence of the Prisoner who heard the order convening the Court and the charges and Specifications against Him Pleads as follows.

To Charge II = Guilty

To Specification II = Guilty.

"Witness Sergt Hudson.

Judg adv. Q was the Prisoner absent as set forth in Specification I (first)

Witness A He was

Judg adv Q was the Prisoner absent as set forth in Specification II

Witness A. He was

Judg adv Q did he return Voluntarily or under Guard

Wit A. I do not know

by the Court Q is he in the habit of being absent without Permission

Wit A. He has been very Punctual in Discharging His Duties

"The Court after due deliberation admits the Prisoners Pleas, and finds Him Adam D. Livingston Private Co a. 18th Mo. Inf V.C as follows.

Head Qrs 18th Mo. Inf. V Vols
near Louisville Ky
July 11th 1865

Proceedings of a Regimental Court-Martial which convened in accordance with the following order.

Head Qrs 18th Mo. Inf'y V Vols
near Louisville Ky.
June 29th 1865

Regt Order
No 63

A Regimental Court-Martial is hereby appointed to meet at these Head Qrs on the 30th Day of June 1865 or as soon thereafter as practicable for the Trial of such Persons as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court.

Richard D. Fallis, capt. Co A 18th Mo Inf'y V Vols
Robert A. Boyle 2nd Lieut 15th " " " "
William D Murdock " " D " " " "

The Court will sit without regard to Hours. Lieut Murdock will act as Recorder.

By order of Edward S. Donelly
Maj Comdg the Regt
a m Everett
Capt & a. adjt.

The Court convened in accordance with the above order and proceeded to the Trial of Pvt Adam D. Livingston Co. A 18th Mo Inf'y V Vols upon the following Charges & Specifications

Charge I Absence without Leave

Specification I In this that Private Adam D. Livingston Co A 18th Mo. Inf'y V Vols did absent Himself from His Company without Permission from proper authority and did Remain absent at Retreat Tattoo & Reveille all this in Camp near Louisville Ky on or about the 20th Day of June 1865—

Witness
Sergt Hudson Co A 18 Mo.

John A. Marene 1st Lieut
Comd Co. A 18th Mo.

Of the Specification of the first Charge Guilty
of the Charge Guilty
of the Specification of the Second Charge Guilty
of the Charge Guilty

And Doc. Therefore Sentence Him Private
adam D Livingston Co a 18th Mo. Inf'y U. Vols
To forfeit Eight Dollars to be Stopped from His Pay
upon the Next Payment of the Regt.

H. L. Merlock
Maj. Genl
Recorder

and

Thos. Wallis Col
& President Court.

Approved
Edm. R. Smith
Brig. Gen. U.S. Army

2.

II

and finds Him Adam D. Livingston Private Co a. 18th Mo. Inf'y
as follows.

The Court was then duly Sworn in presence of the Prisoner who heard the order convening the Court and the charges and Specifications against Him Pleads as follows.

To the Charges =

To the Specification of Charge I =

Witness Sergt Milton Hudson Co. a. 18th Mo.

~~Judg adv~~ Charge II = absence without Leave.

Specification II = In this that Private Adam D. Livingston Co. a. 18th Mo. Inf'y V Vols did absent Himself from the Company without Permission from proper authority and did remain absent until brought back under Guard all this at Camp near Louisville Ky. on or about the 4th Day of July 1863

Witness

Milton J. Hudson 1st Sergt a. 18th Mo

John a. Marene 1st Lieut Comd Co. a. 18th Mo. Inf Vols

The Court was then duly sworn in presence of the Prisoner who heard the order convening the Court and the charges and Specifications against Him Pleads as follows.

To Charge II = Guilty

To Specification II = Guilty.

Witness Sergt Hudson.

Judg. adv. Q. was the Prisoner absent as set forth in Specification 1 (first)

Witness a. He was

Judg adv Q. was the Prisoner absent as set forth in Specification II

Witness a. He was

Judg. adv. Q. did he return voluntarily or under Guard

Wit a. I do not know

by the Court. Q. is he in the habit of being absent without Permission

Wit a. He has been very Punctual in Discharging His Duties

The Court after due deliberation admits the Prisoners Plea, and finds Him Adam D. Livingston Private Co a. 18th Mo. Inf Vols as follows.

1533

Livingston Nathaniel

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756958	26	
2	7770097	27	
3	7770185	28	
4	7770270	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E 18 Mo.

Nathaniel Livingston

Pvt....., Co. E....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky June 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 18, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since $ 13 39/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Clothing Allowance due since Enlistment.

Book mark:

E Noah

Copyist.

F | 18 Mo.

Private Engineer

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enoch

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Nathaniel Livingston

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Nov 19/64 at St Louis

First roll on which name of person

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Nathaniel Livingston

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rend'z Mo, Dec 21, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov 19, 186 .

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo. & Dri Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Con Dri Vol Inf

DeKalb Co Mo. Drafted

* [illegible] Drafted Men [illegible] form intended [illegible]

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

1534

Lloyd George W.

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756983	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 18 Mo.

George W Lloyd

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gal draft Rendz Mo, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray ; hair Brown

Complexion Dark ; height 5 ft. 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov 17 , 186 .

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 5 Con Div Inf

drafted Name not borne on subsequent muster & pay rolls

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyrist.

1535

Loate Granville.

Co. D., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764454	26	
2	776-7968	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 18 Mo.

Granville Lutz

Pvt., Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where

Remarks:

Not borne on M-O roll

Book mark:

E Camron

(3518) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Private Name

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson Barracks Mo. Nov 14, 186 .

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2d, 186 .

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Present without leave since June 1st

Book mark:

Examined by

(356) Copyist.

1536

Lobacher Charles.

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755221	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 18 | Mo.

Charles Lebacher

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 21, 1863,

Where born Germany

Age 34 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 24, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Name not taken upon
during muster roll of regt

Book mark: .....

Wm Scott

(289)

Copyist.

1537

Lockwood Erastus

Co J, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773897	26	
2	7773942	27	
3	7774031	28	
4	7774117	29	
5	7774235	30	
6	773-8005	31	
7	3663412 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

Erastus Lockwood

Artf, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When July 26, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camera

(3516) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Erastus Lockwood

Corpl., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 26th 1862.

No record of m-in. Name not borne on M-O roll

Book mark:

Russell

(858) Copyist.

1	18	Mo.

Erastus Lockwood

1st, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Absent July 21 '62

Ironton Camp Ben M

Book mark:

Speaker

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Erastus Lockwood

Corp., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(358) Copyist.

I 18 Mo.

Erastus Lockwood

Corp., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed 3rd Corporal Jan 1st 1862

Book mark:

Michael

(358) Copyright.

S 18 | Mo.

Erastus Lockwood

Corp., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed 3rd Corporal Jan. 1st 1862. (Enlisted Nov 29/61 at Lacledes, Mo for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

I 18 Mo.

Erastus Lockwood

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pinchard

(359)

Copyright.

1538 J. Johnson

Loc. John.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766559	26	
2	7766555	27	
3	7766757	28	
4	7766856	29	
5	7766950	30	
6	7767008	31	
7	7767094	32	
8	776715	33	
9	7767232	34	
10	7767303	35	
11	7767384	36	
12	776755 22	37	
13	7767624	38	
14	776777	39	
15	7767809	40	
16	7767941	41	
17	7768037	42	
18	7768127	43	
19	7768220	44	
20	7768310	45	
21	7768400	46	
22	7768492	47	
23	776855 99	48	
24	7768716	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 18 | Mo.

Volney M. Cox

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks: Non Vet. died July 13, 64 at Andersonville, Ga. by reason of Starvation while a Prisoner of War. Final Statement made out and forwarded to A.G.O. Washington, D.C.

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died July 13 1864 at Andersonville Ga. while a prisoner of War.

Book mark:

G. Kundlee

(358) Copyist.

C

E 18 Mo.

Wm Cox

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned by Recruiting Officer on Ouachita River Expedition July 2363.

Furloughed

Book mark:

C Landis

(358) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Lt. Fox

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy on Roche River June July 23 63 Furloughed

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John Lon

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy on Hatchie River Tenn, July 23 '63

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

John Lon

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on Hatchie River Tenn., July 13/63.

U. S. due Soldier $47 2/100

Book mark:

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John Lee

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on Hatchie River, Tenn., July 23/63

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

John Lon

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on Hatchie River, Tenn. July 23/63

Book mark:

(358) J. R. Rise

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John Lor

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. and Apl., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Hatchee River, Tenn., July 23/64.

Book mark:

J. R. Mac

(356) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruited by Lt. Conroy at the Packet Over July 23 63 and reported to Capt Hall Co E 18 Reg't Mo Vol

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Private

Jesse, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

4 18 Mo.

Private Co.

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted.

E 18 Mo.

John Sax,

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist. Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John Lee

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

U. 18 Mo.

John Lee

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Actin Lt

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from pvt. to 1st Sgt. July 1 '62

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John Lee

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. W. Wayne

(350) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John M. Koe

PVT., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John M. Doe

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

John M. Loe

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(358) A. McDayre

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

John Loe

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Lackdaw Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.

Where Wisconsville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Wayne

Copyist.

(256)

Lee John M.

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Mo. Inf. Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements ✓
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Pa[illegible]	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet ✓	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lord						Mun	40	176	Mun 40	337 1/2
Geo						"	3	6	41	32
Lowe	Jno	Sgt	18	Me.	I.	C.	M.R.	#6944		

Captured at Gettysburg Penn. July 24 27, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Aug 22, 186 3

Sent to Andersonville Ga. Mar. 23/64

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga. June 30 '64 Transfd to Pris July 2

where he died July 13, 186 , of Scorbutus - Diarrhea - Gangrene 3249

Paroled at #5574. , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

5504 See 18 Maine

Copied by U. G. V

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

Wm Lowe
Private of Company "C"
18th Regiment of Ohio
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville, Ga
July 13/64

Page 4.

Andersonville Records

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Lowe

Rank: Private *Company:* "C" *Regiment:* 1st

Arm: Infantry *State:* Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bt Maj U.S. Marines

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 13/04

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Undetermined

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Commissary

Asst of Prisoners

REMARKS.

Martin Mangan

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John M. Lee

Private Company E

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee,

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John M. Lee

Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Not stated

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing April 14th 1862

Index & Package

D. J. Davidson
8-30-77

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John M. Lee Private Co. E

18 Reg't of Me Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 13, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful istatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sailor and Landsman must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the account cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased Volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 6 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR.

I certify, on honor, that John M. Lee a Private of Captain H. Mumma Company (E) of the 18th Regiment of Mo Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in , State of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Unionville Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at , on the Twenty-seventh day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Lieut Edgerton, at Sacketts Mo, on the Fourteenth day of November, 1861, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States from the 7th Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Sacketts Mo, on the Fourteenth day of November, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 18 Mo Vol Infty to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death died of Disease July 13th 1864 at Andersonville Ga while a prisoner of war

The said John M Lee was last paid by Paymaster Maj Tenney to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ 13 day of July 1864; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 47.74 dollars, since the 27th day of July, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~100~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due $100.00 in dollars

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ~~100~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

~~100~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , BUTLER, ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Washington City D.C, this 28th day of May, 1865.

William Bracketts

1st Lieut 18 Mo Vol Infty

Commanding Company

(A. G. O. No. 86—Print.

X 1539

Loeffler Rudolph.

Co N., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775671	26	
2	7775673	27	
3	7773453	28	
4	7773554	29	
5	7773642	30	
6	7773732	31	
7	7775781 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 15 | Mo.

Randolph Lewis

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Cav'y

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished July 1, 1865.

to date from June 7, 1865.

Remarks: July 18. 1865

Book Mark:

(250) Copyrist.

L 18 Mo.

Rudolph Leiffler

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Due from enrollment, 186 ; drawn since $ 65 80/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sick Absent in Arrest under Charges at Louisville Ky since June 1865 No Discharge furnished when mustered out

Book mark:

Burnham

(261) Copyist.

L' 18 Mo.

Rudolph Loeffler

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks In Arsenal Louisville Ky Recruit

Book mark:

Bearman

Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

Rudolph Loeffler

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Present

(858) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Rudolph Laeffler

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Barnham

(858) Copyright

L | Mo.

Rudolph Troffler

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inft. Roll dated

Gen Exch Barracks, St Louis Mo Dec 22, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Butcher

When enlisted Dec 16, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3¼ in.

When mustered in Dec 16, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Addl. Kendrick's Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Chas. F. Winkelmann

Book mark:

Allen

(2406)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Rudolph Loeffler

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 16, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Butcher

When enlisted Dec 16, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 3/4 in.

When mustered in Dec 16, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Oscar R Wait enrolled & liable to be drafted in Franklin County

* This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made out from the data furnished [illegible]

Book mark

Lucas

(340c)

Copyright

APR. 14 7756871 1891

Ship Howard & Conger
Dest. Mo. Not entitled to
Bounty

1540

Lochr. Henry

Co B., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755648	26	
2	7757185	27	
3	7762228	28	
4	7762325	29	
5	7762403	30	
6	7762469	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Locker

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 17/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Drafted, Bought one Springfield rifle.

Book mark: ____

Pennington

(361) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Henry Lewis

24; Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as Pvt.
Private

Book mark:

Pvt.

(358) Copyist.

F. 18 Mo.

Private Sergt

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted into 7th Sub Dist. 2nd Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Pension Ind

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Henry Locke

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted in 1st Sub-Dist. 2. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Volunteer

(858) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Henry Lochr

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rendezvous Mo, Jan 4, 186 5.

Where born Brunswick Germany

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 20 , 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Sub. 7 sub. 2 Sub. Mo. draftee

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c)

Copyrd.

L | 18 | Mo.

Henry Loehr

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec. 20, 1864.

Where born Brunswick Germany

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec. 20, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted on 1st Sub. Dis. 2nd Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Enrolled at Allgather's

Harley

Copyist.

(340)

1541

Loggar Theodore

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Loggers	28 Theodore
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

+ 1542

Logger Theodore

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756649	26	
2	7757186	27	
3	7770186	28	
4	7770271	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 18 | Mo.

Cruder Edgar

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Sept. 1st from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 3 17/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance due since Enlistment

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

C. | 18 Mo.

Theodore C. Spark

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

First roll on which name appears

Book mark:

T. C. Spark

(316) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Theodor Laggen

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft-Benton Bks, Jan 4, 186.5

Where born Switzerland

Age 30 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 20 , 186 .

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Dft 7 Sub Dft Mo draft

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(1466) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Theodore Zuyger

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where born Swiss

Age 32 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec. 20, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue, hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted on 7th Sub Dist 2d Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyist

(340)

1543

Logsden Alford

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3 See Logsdon, Alfred	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1544

Logsdon John

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Logsdon	28	John W
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

× 1545 or Alford

Logsdon Alfred

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77645 6	26	366339 30
2	77645 53	27	
3	77646 53	28	
4	77647 41	29	
5	77648 35	30	
6	77649 28	31	
7	77649 53	32	
8	77650 77	33	
9	77651 55	34	
10	77652 59	35	
11	77653 32	36	
12	77654 04	37	
13	77654 73	38	
14	77655 40	39	
15	77656 09	40	
16	77657 28	41	
17	77657 46	42	
18	77658 31	43	
19	77659 16	44	
20	77659 97	45	
21	77660 75	46	
22	77661 49	47	
23	77662 76	48	
24	77664 71	49	
25	77657 687	50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 18 | Mo.

Alfred Ragsdon

Pt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since $ 32 88/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Dis'ch'd by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. K. Stewart

(249) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Alfred Livingston

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due sol lier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Now Vet. Mustered out of the Service Nov. 14. '64 at Chattanooga Tenn. by reason of expiration of his term of Service. Clothing Account settled on Muster out Roll & date.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Davis

(361) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Ulysses Logsdon

Pt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Out of the Service Nov. 14, 1865 at Chattanooga, Tenn

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Alfred Logsdon

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Jan & Feb, absent with leave since Nov 9-1864

Book mark:

Hawk

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Alfred Logsdon

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran. Absent with leave since Aug 1864

Book mark:

Clark

(868) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Alfred Logsdon

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Alfred Lagsdon

Cpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clark

(858) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

Alfred Logsdon

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Serv. at Decatur Ala since May 1-64.

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

L. 18 Mo.

Alford Logsdon.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Frank.

(858) Copyist

L | 15 | Mo.

Alford Loggsdon

Pri, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Avery

Copyist.

S. | 18 | Mo.

Alfred Logsdon.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: On detached service since 15th Feb. 1864 at Athens, Ala.

Book mark:

J. K. Finch.

(858) Copyist

L. 18 Mo.

Alfred Logsdon.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(858) Copyist

L. | 18 | Mo.

Alfred Logsdon.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 ?

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Corinth Miss.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(858) Copyist

C. | 18 | Mo.

Alfred Logsdon.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

(856) Copyist

18 Mo.

Sergt Private

C. D., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. by Muster

on Roll dated Nov 1st 1863.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Sigfred Magsdorf

Sd, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Daily duty in Q. M. Dep't Since Apr. 1 62

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

D | 18 Mo.

Sylvid Hodson

Col, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

K 18 Mo.

Sigfrid Waldow

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

Lieut Waldron

Mo., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to

2 Capt Sept 1 62

Book mark:

Original

(858) Copyist

1 18 Mo.

Alfred Scaddon

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enrolled

(858) Copyist

1 | 18 | Mo.

Alfred Sapplon

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept 21-62 Left in Hospital on the field

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Sergt Co. D

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept 20 1862

Book mark: .....

Copyright

L 18 Mo.

Pvt

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

D 18 Mo.

Pvt. Virgil Lingleton

1st, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Lt. Commdg.

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Clifford Lassiter

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Jackson Mo. June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2nd, 1861.

Where Union Mills Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

H. Gamble

Copyist.

(350)

1546

Logsdon, Edward C.

Co L., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764455	26	
2	7764552	27	
3	7764652	28	
4	7764740	29	
5	7764834	30	
6	7764954	31	
7	36633929	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 18 Mo.

Edmund [illegible] Preston

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis Mo on Surgeons certificate of disability date not known

Name not given on M-Rolls

Book mark: Vide Pris. & Hosp. Records, 3 B.

(858) Copyist

1	18	Mo.

Edward C. Logsdon

1st, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Absent sick since May 2/62 Sent to 6th Division Hospital

Book mark:

Edward

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Edward H. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since May 24th 1862

Book mark:

Commd

(358) Copyrid

I 18 Mo.

E. Newton Preston

1st Lt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 8

Book mark:

18 Mo.

Edward Patterson

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858)

Copyist

18 Mo.

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Edward Mudd

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Mo. June, 186/.

Muster-in to date June, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3rd, 186 .

Where Union, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Command

(856) Copyist.

Logsdon Edward C.

A H 4

, Co. , 18 Reg't Mc. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 8, 1863.

This is accepted as referring to
Edwd C Logsdon
Co. D. 18 Regiment Mo Inf
Vols., who ———————
186 , *at* ———————

Chas. Price
Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

ak
Ink

425 259
ak
71

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of
† See Endorsement hereon
Edward C. Logsdon,
a Private Co. C
12th Reg't of Mo. Inf.
Approved
Main Instr.
Surgeon
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, ... 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

.....

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dep. Asst Pay. Office
Oct 17/62

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Oct 12
Cert of Casualty Rolls
J.S.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in cases of ...)

Volunteer Comp. [F] Edward C Logsdon of Captain E. S. Donnally of the Eighteenth Reg't Inf. Reg't of the United States, was enlisted by Captain W. Raff on the 27th day of July, 1861, to serve three years or during the war. Born in Unionville, Missouri, is now 34 years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ... days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Edward C. Logsdon Private of Captain Edw'd S. Donnally Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 294; also, par. 1638, p. 425, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Phthisis Pulmonalis, with great debility and Emaciation.

General Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, July 14th 1862. W. F. Daly, Surgeon Mo. Vols.

DISCHARGED this twelfth day of July, 1862, at St Louis Mo.

Colonel Commanding ~~the Post~~ St Louis Division.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Edward C. Ingraham

Private of Company B

18th Regiment of Mass Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Diarrhœa

July 12/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward C Loyedon

Rank: Private **Company:** D **Regiment:** 18"

Arm: Inf **State:** Mo

Nature of Casualty: Disch'd.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg Genl Lovedon

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 12, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll & Discharge Fur.
St Louis Mo. 1862-5

REMARKS.

W E Smith
Clerk.

X 1547

Logsdon, John M.

Co D., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764654	26	
2	7764742	27	
3	7764836	28	
4	7764958	29	
5	7765014	30	
6	7765100	31	
7	7765183	32	
8	7765258	33	
9	7765331	34	
10	7765403	35	
11	7765472	36	
12	7765539	37	
13	7765608	38	
14	7765686	39	
15	7765746	40	
16	7765830	41	
17	7765915	42	
18	7765996	43	
19	7766074	44	
20	7766148	45	
21	7766234	46	
22	7766337	47	
23	7766432	48	
24	7767080	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov. 27 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 20 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 09 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 160 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of expiration of term of service. Paid to date. Last payment in full.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757580 1891

above is a correct
Statement of Mat
Qst A. A. G.
Washington D.C.
dated February 20th
1865

L 18 Mo.

John W. Logsdon

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since $ 23 14/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Non-Vet. Absent Sick at Marietta, Ga. since July 22. 1864. Left Ft. Pulaski for Transportation $6.75 No discharge furnished when mustered out.

Book mark: .....

J. V. Davis

(361)

Copyright

L 18 | Mo.

John W. Logsdon

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-Vet. Absent sick at Marietta, Ga. since July 22, 1864

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

John W. Logsdon

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet. Absent sick at Marietta Ga since July 22, 1864.

Book mark:

J W S Davis

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

John H Logsdon

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Marietta Ga since July 22 - 1864 Mo Vet

Book mark:

Clark

(358) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

John W Lagsdon

Capt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not returned = Absent
since at Marietta Ga since
July 22 - 1864.

Book mark:

Kart

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

John M Lagedon

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Now returns - Absent sick at Marietta Ga since July 22 - 1864.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist

L 18 Mo.

John W Lagsdon

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital Marietta Ga since July 22d 1864

Book mark:

Clark

(858)

Copyright

L 18 Mo.

John W Logsdon

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Hart

Copyist

L. 18 Mo.

John N. Logsdon.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(258) Copyist

Co. 18 | Mo.

John Logsdon

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Avery

Copyist.

K. 18 Mo.

John M. Logsdon
Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service since 15th Feb. '64 at Athens, Ala.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk

(858) Copyist

L. 18 Mo.

John W. Logsdon.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2d Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) J. M. Frank.

Copyist

L. | 18 | Mo.

John H. Logsdon.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. H. Hunt.

(258)

Copyed

L. 18 Mo.

John H. Logsdon.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 3.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in
Feby 28 1862 at St. Louis

Book mark:

J. H. Funk,

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Sgt. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Copyist

D 18 Mo.

Pvt. W. Hopkins

Co., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

A 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) [illegible] Copyist

D 18 Mo.

John H. Hodsdon

D, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Ser[illegible]
Ordnance Dep. 22
Discharged and
Returned to Duty

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Pvt. Wm. H. Davidson

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing. Captured July 28/1862 and supposed to be killed

Book mark:

(358)

18 | Mo.

Pvt. Wm. A. Wilson

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. Wilson

(258) Copyist

18 Mo.

John W. Lisadon

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 6 Louis Mo Since Sept 1 62

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enlisted Feby 7/62 at Unionville Mo for 3 yrs)

Book mark: [illegible]

(368) Copyist

Longdon, Jno. W.

K, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Mustered in as John W Logsdon Co. G. 18 Mo Vols

Enlisted Returned Dead 15. 8bk

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 23 1865

This is accepted as relating to
Lt Logsdon Co. G 18 Mo Vol Inf

Co. A, Reg't, Mo. Vol.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

By order of the Secretary of War:

Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Longsdon Jno. W.	P	18	Mo	I	G	Ex	2	209		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Vicksburg Sept 7, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by PDR

Land Off. Case Apl. 20/80

Doc. [illegible]

Copia del Legajo de
18[illegible]

1	Great Coat	$3 50
1	Pr Trowsers	3 10
2	Shirts (Fl.)	3 14
2	Pr Drawers	2 00
1	" Socks	35
		$17.09

State of Missouri } Personally appeared before me
County of St. Louis } the undersigned Notary Public
within & for the County aforesaid
John W. Logsdon, this 27th day of February 1865, who
being duly sworn says that the above statement is
correct and that he received Seventeen & Dollars
& Cents, since the last time he was paid off
Sworn to & subscribed before me John W. his + Logsdon
this 27th day of February 1865 mark
Charles F. Walther Notary Public

[illegible]

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To Capt. [illegible]
Co. [illegible] Regt. Mo. Vols.
St. Louis Missouri

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 20 1863.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of John H. [illegible] in Company "C" 18th Regiment [illegible] Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

John H. [illegible], a Private in Company "C" 18th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, is ——— years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

~~He was enrolled on the ——— day of ———, 186 ; at the town of ——— in the State of ——— by ———, and mustered into the service of the United States on the ——— day of ———, 186 , at the town of ——— in the State of ——— by ———, to serve for the period of ——— years, or during the war.~~

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of July and August 1862, (Rolls not on file) that he was last paid by Paymaster Major Whiting to the 31st day of August, 1863.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On Muster Roll of that Co for July & August 1862 Rolls not in Capt's Office. Sick in Hospital, Baptist Co. since July 22 1862" Muster Roll of that Co shows he was mustered out Nov 21 1862. [illegible]

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Thos. Pickett

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To E. [illegible] Alexander
Co C 18th Regt Ills Vol
St Louis Missouri

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

X 1548 for Joshua

Logsdon Joshua P.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756337	26	
2	775-6324	27	
3	7765-732	28	
4	7765-818	29	
5	7765-902	30	
6	7765-980	31	
7	7766660	32	
8	776614	33	
9	7766228	34	
10	776632	35	
11	7766-50	36	
12	10232-D-1888	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10232-D-(Eb)84

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

Joshua Logsdon

, Co D , 18 Reg't Mo. Infty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10232 D. 1888.

War Department, A.G.O.,

~~Record and Pension Division,~~

Washington, April 16, 1889.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Warren

(487)

Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Joshua T. Logsdon

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 1, 1864; drawn since $76.64/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $100.100; due $200.100

Remarks: Recruit. Deserted on March through Ga. Nov 18. 1864. Taken with Seim Shi Gun and accoutrements

Book mark: 10232 - 5 - 1885.

(361) Copyright

L 18 | Mo.

Lewis T. Logadon

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Absent Without Leave since Nov. 15, 1863.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Lewis Logsdon

Pvt

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

since Nov 18, 1864

Recruit

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Iowa P Logsdon

Cpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Nov 18-1864.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Joshua P Lagsdon
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit - Absent without leave since Nov 18 - 1864

Book mark:

Hart

(858)

Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Joseph P Lagrdm

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hart

(858)

Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

Joshua P Logsdon

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: due Government for clothing - last 22 dollars and 16 cts.

To be stopped from salary for C.C. and G. E. last $2.26

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyright

L 18 Mo.

Joshua P Logsdon
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L. 18 Mo.

Joshua P. Hogsdon.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~One Month's pay in advance $13.~~

× As shown on roll.

Book mark: A.G.O. Medals &c 10232 C. 1888.

J. K. Funk.

(856)

Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

James A Ingleton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

at Saint Louis Mo, Jan 18, 1864.

Where born Chesterton Ind

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Hartford Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Youngstown Ashtabula Co Ohio

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Moore

(339) Copyist.

I | 18 | Mo.

Joshua Logsdon

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apl 14, 1864

Where born Dauphin Co Ills

Age 36 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Hartford Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apl 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Mt Enlistment Rec'd Jany

Lost Putnam County Mo

Book mark:

E H Moore

(339) Copyist.

Logsdon, Joshua P.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; .....

Alg. Cano 10202 S. E.B. R. to Pomeroy Dec 7. R.

Alg. Case on (ppr. ——— E.C. July 1. 84) Lombok Man 21840

Pen. Case 272,226. To Mr Hess. (Thos. Mr. Evans) Dec 7. 87

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to .....

.....

Co. ....., Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

As Asst. Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Logsdon Joshua P	P	18	Mo	Vols	D					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record 1864-5. Re-examined No record during a.t. Nov 17/64

Pens case & Death Nov 21/62 Copied by J.B.K. E.L.L. 3.19.84.

Pen. Case 273.36. Index 102.12. D.E.D. 55

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS in the Corps of [illegible], do Declare, That I am 26 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] the 12th day of August 1864

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 18 64.

Joined [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible]

Date [illegible]

Enlistment, last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Deserted 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Hartford

I, Joshua D. Logsdon born in Schuyler in the State of Illinois aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua D. Logsdon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hartford Ill
this 12th day of March 1864 } Joshua D. Logsdon
BEFORE Roderick Rankin 1st Lieut } Recruit
Co E 2d Cav. Mo. Vols
A CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined April 13. 1864 Julius Bate
Surg 2d Cav Mo Vols
1st Dist, Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. D. Logsdon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet ____ inches high.

Roderick Rankin 1st Lieut 2d
2d Cav.
1st Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

B C Mawhinney
Capt & Com Mo 2d Cavalry Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 2d Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1864, at Hartford Mo.

B C Mawhinney
Capt & Com Mo 2d Cavalry
Co. D. 2d Cav. Mo. Vols

1549

Lomax John.

Co A 2nd 18 Missouri Inf.

Corp Sergeant Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-8050	26	
2	775-8064	27	
3	775-8077	28	
4	775-8089	29	
5	775-8101	30	
6	775-8113	31	
7	775-8124	32	
8	775-8136	33	
9	775-8151	34	
10	775-9087	35	
11	775-9166	36	
12	775-9241	37	
13	775-9316	38	
14	775-9389	39	
15	775-9466	40	
16	775-9582	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: M-330 (U.S.) 19

See also 1 Ala. Cav.

L 18 | Mo.

Thos Lomax

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted July 19/63
G.O. No. 14 Hd Qrs 16 Army
Corps Memphis Tenn Jan.
23/64

Name not borne on M.O. roll

Book mark: Muy 25/64 Sec 16. 330
V.S. 1864

(868) Copyist

APR. 14 7759582 1851

Mch 1/70 by direction of the Secy of War, & to Complete & Correct his record on this
The discharge of Capt Wm Lamp & date July 10/63 by G.O. No. 14 dated Hd Qrs. 16. A.C. June 22/64 is hereby revoked & he is discharged as Private Co A to date Dec 27th 1863. his muster into service as Capt Co M. 1st Ala Cavly. made to date July 20/63. is amended to date Dec 20/63. date of Compilation & muster in of his Co. & prior to which he is not entitled to recognition as a Commissioned Officer vide G.O. 54 Hd Qrs. of the Army 1865 G.O. Mch 7. 70

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible] mustered
[illegible] Aug. 7, 63, [illegible]
a Member Co. [illegible] C.
Mo. 13 Infantry, Vol.
16 Months Service
Discharged
Nov 20, 63

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(388) Copyright

L 18 Mo.

Wm Lyman

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks On detached service since July 17/65 serving a Mounted Company Genl. S. Rpt 13th Army Corps dated Comm't Pt. July 20/65

Book mark:

Recd.

(366) Copyist

L. 18 Mo.

John Lomax

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July thru, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On detached service since July 1/63 Hd Qrs D. W. 16. Army Corps dated Corinth Miss 20 July 63 with authority to raise a Mounted Company.

Book mark: .....

(868)

Copyist

C | 18 | Mo.

John Lamax

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the enemy at Corinth, Miss. Jan. 3rd 63.

Book mark:

Lamax

(868) Copyrighted

18 Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186?.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted by Lieut. [illegible] Chenault, Jan. 1863. Transfd from Field & Staff

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

John Lomax

Rank Cmsy Sergt; 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to C.A.

Reduced 5 ranks 1st Jany

1863

Book mark:

Washington

(357) Copyist.

L | 18 Mo.

John Toman

Rank Com. Sergt., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(257) Copyist.

L | 18 Mo.

John Lomax

Rank Com. Genl, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(357) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

John Lomax

Rank Cr. Sergt., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

2 | 18 | Mo.

John Lomax

Rank Com. Sergt., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Aug. 6th 1861 by Col. Morgan.

Book mark:

Washington

(857) Copyist.

2 | 18 Mo.

Wm Tomas

Rank Com. Sept., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March - April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absented 6 Aug. 61.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lexington

(857) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Wm Tomar

Rank Com dept, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Tomar

Copyrid.

2 | 18 Mo.

John Lonax

Rank Com Sergt., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Com. Sergeant Aug. 6th 1861 from Comp. A. Infantry

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

(867) Copyist.

2 | 18 | Mo.

Lieut Tomay

Rank Cadet, 18 Reg't Missouri Cyf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ladies Mo Comp Morgan, Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Lee R. 330 (35) 1862

Thomson

(354) Copyist

Lozier, John

Co. A, 18 Mo. Inf.

Reg't

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Sent from Co Md to B.B. Md June 23/63. where he

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; Arrived June 30/63 Present

June 30 July 1863. X No later record.

Forward Aug 31/63 with remark "Ordered to Regt

Enrolled as John Lomax Corp Sept 18 Md Vols

Subs Capt Co M 1st Md Cav Vols

No other name borne on which this short call is

The names John Lomax or J Lomax is not borne on

rolls of Co K 18 Wis Vols or on rolls of Field & Staff of said

Regt

Sec Ord case 6 on Volun for signing June 28 Md Vol

Copied by Ed. 6-2/63

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 186 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co. ....., Reg't, ... Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 301

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

C.S. BB Roll 229 mic 1 Roll 254 mic 2

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Lemuel J. Johnson~~	~~Lt~~	~~18~~	~~Miss~~	~~Inf~~	~~K~~	C.S. Gen.	16	278	3	154
~~J~~	~~Lieut~~					C.S. Md	17	157		
				+	+	B.B. Mo	6	86		
Logan	Cpl			+	~~K~~	Mngl	37	182		
Logan John	Pvt	18	Mo	I		C.A. Ex	5			

Captured at Chewalla Tenn Jany ~~25~~ 29, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., May 16, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at City Point Va May 23, 1863; reported at ~~Camp Parole~~, Md., May 26, 1863.

Sent to C.P. Md June 8/63 where he arrived June 9/63

C. May 20/63 = Clo + pay account on Roll

Copied by (over)

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of ~~Rhode Island~~ Missouri

Name John Lomax

Rank _____ Regiment 18th

Arm Infantry

Casualty Discharge as Sergt revoked - and discharged as Private to date Dec. 27/63, and date of muster in as Captain amended to date Dec. 28/63

Day 7; Month March; Year 1870

Cause of casualty To complete record

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., S.O. 54 A.G.O.

Remarks _____

E E H
Clerk.

(174)

1.0.94

Sgt

Wm Lawson

18 — mo Vol

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 8th 1863

Special Order
No. 94.

Agreeably to orders received from the Brig. Genl. Comdg the District of St. Louis, Sergt. John Lonican 18th Mass. Vols is hereby ordered to rejoin his Regt. and report to his commanding Officer for duty. Sergt Lonican will report en route at Schofield Barracks for transportation.

By order of
Col. Bonneville U.S.A.
Comdg

(Signed) A. J. Newby
A. A. A. Genl.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 54.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 7, 1870.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

2. By direction of the Secretary of War, and to complete and correct his record on the rolls, the discharge of Sergeant *John Lomax*, 18th Missouri Volunteers, to date July 19, 1863, by General Orders No. 14, dated Headquarters 16th Army Corps, January 23, 1864, is hereby revoked, and he is discharged as private, Company "A," same regiment, to date December 27, 1863, his muster into service as Captain, Company "M," 1st Alabama Cavalry, made to date July 20, 1863, is amended to date December 28, 1863, date of completion and muster in of his company, and prior to which he is not entitled to recognition as a commissioned officer.

* * * * *

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL SHERMAN:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Vincent.

Lomax. John.

-18 Mo. Vols.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 54.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 7, 1870.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

2. By direction of the Secretary of War, and to complete and correct his record on the rolls, the discharge of Sergeant *John Lamax*, 18th Missouri Volunteers, to date July 19, 1863, by General Orders No. 14, dated Headquarters 16th Army Corps, January 23, 1864, is hereby revoked, and he is discharged as private, Company "A," same regiment, to date December 27, 1863, his muster into service as Captain, Company "M," 1st Alabama Cavalry, made to date July 20, 1863, is amended to date December 28, 1863, date of completion and muster in of his company, and prior to which he is not entitled to recognition as a commissioned officer.

* * * * *

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL SHERMAN:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. Evans.

A. A. Gen. College Grant Barracks
Annapolis Md June 22d 1863.

(# 1 (W. A. G.)

Everts D. S. Major 59th
N. Y. S. V. Annapolis Md. Comdg.
College Grant Barracks

States that John Lomax formerly
a Com'd Capt. of the 10th Miss Cols
has been recruiting a Company
in Tennessee, where he was taken
prisoner. He wishes to return to
his Command & own his own rank
of captain - asks that his request
may be granted.

Asst. Lieut. A. A. G. July 6. 1863

Head Quarters Paroled Prisoners near
Annapolis Md. June 23d 1863

Respectfully Referred to the Comdg
Officer at Benton Barracks Mo

Geo Sanford Lt Col
47th N. Y. V. M. Comdg
Paroled Prisoners
and at Annapolis Md

Head Quarters Benton Barracks Mo
July 4th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded for consideration of the Genl Comdg

Bd E Bonneville
Col U.S.A.
Comdg

Head Quarters St Louis Dep
St Louis July 6. 1863
Respectfully returned—
It is believed the declaration of Exchange
covers this case
Commanding Officer

At Benton Barracks
Will order Sergeant
Lomax to his Regt.
By Order
Brig Gen Sturgis
R. M. Elliott
A. A. A. Genl

Grant Barracks

Head Quarters Camp Life Guard
Annapolis Md. June 22nd 1863.

Commandant of Camp,
Benton Barracks.
St. Louis. Mo.

Sir.

The bearer John. Lomax. private. Co. D. 1st Regt. Md. P.H. has been recruiting a "Co." in Tennessee. where he was taken prisoner. He wishes to return to his command and join his own Co. of Cavalry. to which he belongs. I would respectfully ask that this request may be granted. As I know him to be an honest and worthy Soldier and gentleman.

Respectfully.
Your Obt. Servt.
L. J. Orme
Major. 8th Regt P.H.V.
Commdg. Head Q. Guards
Annapolis Md.

1550

London, William

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756873	26	
2	7756625	27	
3	7757895	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L | 18 | Mo.

William Lawton

Pvt., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 26, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 23, 1864.

Where Mitchell, Ind.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Substitute

I am not taken upon any regimental roll of regt

Book mark: .....

Australia

Copyist.

L. | 8 | Mo.

Wm London

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Gen. Draft Rendezvous Dec 22, 1864.

Where born England

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Dec 22, 1864.

Where enlisted St Charles Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes blue; hair Brn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 22, 1864.

Where mustered in St Charles

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Dist. Provost Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Substitute for James Ashler

Book mark:

Allen

(3406) Appointed.

L 18 Mo.

Wm Lou Love

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Charles Mo, Dec 1, 1864.

Where born England

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Nov 30, 1864.

Where enlisted St Charles Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Nov 30, 1864.

Where mustered in St Charles Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for James Asher drafted in Callaway Co Mo 9 Cav Div (Rec. of 2 mos) Substitute never

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes will be filled out in duplicate in the form indicated in Washington Circular No. 3

Book mark:

Lou Love

(340c)

Copyright.

APR. 14 1914
7756873

Wm London was enlisted by the Board of enrollment St. Louis of Mo. on the 30 of November, 1864 but escaped the same day and was not recaptured for some days afterwards. Hence the disparity between the date on which he was accepted and the day on which he was forwarded to the General Rendezvous.

1551 or Harbey.
Long. Harry

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756960	26	
2	7776885	27	
3	7776987	28	
4	7777079	29	
5	7777150	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
22		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

Harvey Long

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 21, 1864, drawn since $ 65 89/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted Discharged for Ord Obtained #160

Book mark: .....

Leonard

Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Harvey Long.

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Loses Ord Stores $1.69

Book mark:

(35e) Copyist.

2	18	Mo.

Henry Long

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: (drafted)

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyrid.

A 18 Mo.

Warren Lowe

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lieut.

(358) Copyrid.

E 18 Mo.

Hanley Long,

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rend'z Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Boone Co Ind

Age 24 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel ; hair brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 27 , 186 .

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo & Pilot Knob Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted at Otterville Mo

Gentry Co Mo Dec 24 64

* This [illegible] was made on the form [illegible]

Book mark

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

Long Harvey

Co. G, 18 Mo. Inf.
, Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Long, Harvey

P - K -

Harvey Long,
Jnr. Co K 16th N.C. Vol

First appears on Roll
for Jan & Feb 1865.

No M & D roll of him
on file.

Roll of Co, for Mar & Apr
1865, shows him Drafted
Nov 21/64, 7th Dist-N.C.
Capt- Fowler Pro. Mar.

Return for Jan 1865, reports
him Recruit-gained Co K
Jan 17/65.

Mr. Gibson
for whereabouts of
this man from Nov 21/64 to
Jan 17/65.

Wmd Nov 12/66 Respy
H. Douglas
Pro Mar

Mr. Douglas
This man was rec'd
at Dept Hd Qrs Dec
Dec 10/64 & sent to
18th N.C. Vols. Dec 27/64
Detachment was ordered
as Pro Mar Gen'l Sher
Dept & Army of Va
Beaufort S.C. Jan 12/65
Ed Dec 20
Dec 16.82 Do Respy

1552

Long William

Co K., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2755959	26	
2	2776884	27	
3	2776986	28	
4	2757583	29	
5	2772080	30	
6	2755517	31	
7	2777715	32	
8	373-B-1885	33	
9	373-B-1885	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 373-B-(EB)-85

373-B-1885

See also

L 15 Mo

William Long.

, Co K , 15 Reg't Mo vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 373-13-1885.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 8 , 1886.

The ~~charge~~ implied charge of desertion of April 24 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date April 24 , 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office May 17 , 1886.

Summey

Copyist.

(4431)

L 18 Mo

William Long.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark 373-13-1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 20. 1880.

Charge of absence without leave of "February 23" 1865 is removed. He was captured at Waynesboro Va Febry 23" 1865; paroled at Lees Wharf Va March 10" 1865; reported at College Green Barracks Md. March 10" 1865; sent to Benton Barracks Mo. March 14" 1865; when he reported March 21" 1865; was furloughed March 16 1865 for 30 days; he failed to return and is considered a deserter from April 24" 1865."

Summy

(488) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

William Long

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .
Pay due for Subsistence

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Drafted Cornbel Musser
Wor Burton B&C St Louis Mo
Inducted 2/1/65 Clo a/c x
Clo's on Dec Roll x x x age per
enrolment when M O of organ-
Bolton

Book mark: 373 B-(EB) 65

Lieut.

(361) Copyist.

Lt | 18 | Mo.

William Long

Pri, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Army

(344) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

William Long

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent prisoner war since Feb 23/65 Due U S Govt for Ord & Ord Stores $24,30

Book mark: .....

Lieutenant

(358) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

William Long

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

Allen

(344)

Copyrighted.

L | 18 | Mo.

William Long

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Feb 28/65

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Nelson Long

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent with leave since Feb 28 '65

Book mark: 373 B Nelson 373-13-1865

Louisiana

(358) Copyright

L 18 Mo.

William Long

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Rendz Mo, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Bond Co Ind.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Mar 21, 186 .

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo Draft Rdz

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 -

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub Drft Atkinson Jr

Gentry Co Mo. Drafted

* This roll [illegible] intended for [illegible]

Book mark 373-13-1555

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

Long, William

I, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists 1
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 2
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2892 (57 H

Name Williams Long

Age 22 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Married

Residence Gentry county Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Sarah Long Albany Mo.

Rank Privt. Co. K Regiment 18th Mo Inft.

When admitted March 21st 1866

From what source Richmond Va.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Diarrhoea

On what occasion wounded Marine G. H.

Date St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[*Here note important complications and all operations.*]

RESULT AND DATE.

March 29-61

(Record continued.)

Furloughed Mch 25, 1865, for 20 days; returned ....., 186 ;
deserted ....., 186 ; No Surg Cert on file
No later record Forfeited to whom not to be counted
a deserter from April 1865 The complete change of location
appears on Roll dated April 25. 1865. No complete
Co. military record See 3.78 A.G.O. 65
Roll on Rolls as Williams Long K 18 Mo I

Abs Case } Brewer Journal 13.85
1876-A-1885

Copied by TMR. 2.17.85

Adjutant General's Office,
....., 18

This is accepted as referring to
.....
.....
Co. ....., ... Reg't,
and records will be corrected accordingly.
.....
.....
Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Apld 2-20-65

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of C.S.A.	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						OR Ex	10			
						C.S. Mss	4	182	5	199
Long William	P	18	Mo	I	K	B.B. Mss	4	92	14	30

Captured at Waynesboro Va Feb 23, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Confinement not given

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____ 186, of Ward C 1 Div

Paroled at Coxs Wharf Va Mch 18, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent to C.S.B. Mo Mch 14/65 Where he reported Mch 21/65

Copied by _____ {over}

Clo Mch 10/65 373.B.C.B.65, Jas mch 1.67

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Long William	C	18	Va	I	K

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
BR	4	16		

Captured at Wauchatchie Tenn Oct 29, 1863; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va, ..., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Wilmington N.C. March ....., 1865; reported at BR March 24, 1865.

[OVER.]

3—287.

Pd: Wm Long.
Bo R 18 Mo Duft
$ 40 60

Due Gt. for clothing drawn at Pennsylvania, Md. & D.C.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 7th, 1865

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of William Long, a Private in Company K, 18th Regiment Mo. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

William Long, a Private in Company K, 18th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, is ——— years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was ~~mustered~~ enlisted on the 21st day of Nov., 1864, at the ~~town of~~ St. Louis, in the State of Mo., by Lt. Mar., and mustered into the service of the United States on the 21st day of Nov., 1864, at the ~~town of~~ St. Louis, in the State of Mo., by Lt. Mar. St. Louis, to serve for the period of One years ~~during the war~~.

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of March & April 1865, that he has ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ pay due from Enlistment to the ——— day of ———, 186—.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the above Muster Roll (dated as per) reported a Private "Absent without leave since Feb. 23/65."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Edwd. D. Beach

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To R. L. E. Bonville
Col. 18 U. S. C.
Benton Barracks Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Amb. Jo. 718. 1865.

1553

Looney John.

Co. ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756377	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

John Looney

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St Louis Mo Apr 23, 1864,

Where born London England

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apr 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 29, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 25 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: C 1 Dr 2 Div 6 Mond City St Louis Substitute for G W Barnes

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of regt

Book mark:

Enlisted

(339) Copyist.

1584

Lotdgridge Henry

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lottridge, Henry	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1555

Lotteredge Henry

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Loltridge, Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1556

Lottridge Henry

Co a, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Lottridge, Henry	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

1557

Lottridge Burrell 6.

Co. a., 18 Missouri Inf.

Drummer | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755399	26	
2	775-8457	27	
3	775-8562	28	
4	775-8658	29	
5	775-8746	30	
6	775-8894	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7741-a-(EB) 86

See also

L 18 | Mo.

Burrell C. Lottridge

Musician, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged for disability July 29. 62. Final Statement Given.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Name not borne on M O roll

Book mark: 2741-a-Fc.

Cameron

(856) Copyist

L. | 18 | Mo.

Burel C. Lathridge

Drummer, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(868) Copyist

L

L 18 | Mo.

Private C. Eldridge

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

L 18 | Mo.

Burrill C. Lattridge

Private, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

(858) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Burrell C. Lattridge

~~Drummer~~ Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(868) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Burrell C. Lothridge

Drummer, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 186 .

Where Linn Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 2-41. B. S.

"a" is crossed all[illegible]

E. Phillips

Copyist.

Lothridge Burnell C.

C., Co. K., 18 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

54th

Breckinridge

170

Mun Ky 18 Inf Mo

Discharged July 29. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND C[illegible]
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 1, 1888.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Burrell C. Eldridge was enrolled on the 1 day of Aug, 1862, at Limestone Co, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Inf Vol Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 14 day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Morgan, in Company A, 18 Regiment of Inf Me Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of July & August, 1862, he is reported a Musician Discharged per Div. G.O. July 29. 1862.

(187).

Thos. Vincent
A.A.G.

rhl ak

1558

Lottridge Henry.

Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775 8607	32	4UJ066
2	775 8696	33	4J UJ312
3	775 8773	34	
4	775 8852	35	
5	775 8929	36	
6	775 9001	37	
7	775 9079	38	
8	775-9158	39	
9	775-9233	40	
10	775-9308	41	
11	775-9381	42	
12	775-9455-8	43	
13	775-9611	44	
14	775-9542	45	
15	775-9664	46	
16	775-9765	47	
17	775-9934	48	
18	7771467	49	
19	7771539	50	
20	7771606	51	
21	7771696	52	
22	7771778	53	
23	7760481	54	
24	7771880	55	
25	3790492	56	

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Lotteridge

Pvt. ..., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 31, 1864; drawn since $29.46/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 210.50/100; due $ 90.50/100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Transfered from Co. A. Aug. 13/64.

Book mark:

P. E. Smith

(361) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Henry Lottridge

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 62 Gain
Enlisted Feb 6
Joins Co Mo
July 1862 On duty
Constructing batteries
Aug 1864 Loss
Aug 1 1864.
In field Ga
Transp to Co. G.
Co. G. gain Aug 1
1864. In field Ga
by transfer. Joined
from Co. A

Book mark:

Copyist.

L. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Lottridge

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr. Louisville Ky, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jany 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Drawn forwarded to Co'l Comm'g Regt. per R. O. No. 13 dated 1. Aug 64. Clothing settled on Dis Roll

Book mark:.....

B. F. Evans

(261) Copyist.

I 18 | Mo.

Henry Lostridge

Cpt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: .....

C. E. Smith

Capt.

(856)

L. 18 | Mo.

Henry Lodgeside

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

B. C. Smith

Copyist.

(858)

K. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Patrickridge
Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

(858) Copyright.

P. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Lattridge

Col., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(2558) Copyist.

G | 18 | Mo.

Henry Tittsdale

Cpl. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Transf from Co A to G 1 R.013 Aug 1. 64 Reduced to Ranks for loss of Ordinance 61 & 11 for loss of C, E & 3, 21

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

F 18 Mo.

Nicholas Ettrick

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co F. 18th Mo Vols 1 Aug 64 per S.O. No 8.

Book mark:

Asst

Copyright

2 18 Mo.

Henry C. Hodges

C....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: 2d

Book mark:.....

Nicely

(858) Copyright

Mo.

18

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

18 Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered in Vet. Vols.

Book mark:.....

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

..., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

18 Mo.

Sam Cottrage

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(856) Copyist

18 Mo.

Henry Eldridge

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Copyist

18 Mo.

..., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Mustered in Feby 3/63 at Weston Mo

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyright

18 Mo.

Henry Eskridge

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright

L 18 Mo.

Henry Lottridge

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Camerer

(858) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Henry Eldridge

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

Henry Lottridge

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Examined

(858) Copyist

C

A 18 | Mo.

Henry Kettenring

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for:

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks:~~ Enlisted July 15/62 at Linn Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

L | 18 | Mo.

Henry Lottridge

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1864.

Where Rulaski Tenn

By whom Capt Vennetuet; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. A Aug 13/64

Burnham

(1062)

Copyist

5 | K | Mo.

Henry Holtridge

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Rensselaer Co York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Linn Co

By whom Capt. Morgan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. Knapp

(3883)

Copyist

Lottridge, Henry

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Rec. Slips	

No. 745

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Henry Lethridge

Rank, Private

Where gone, Smithville Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days.

DECLARATION OF RECruit.

I, Henry Lothridge, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pulaski, Tenn. the 6th day of February, 1864.

Witness: R. Pepper Jr. Henry Lothridge

No. ...

Henry Lothridge

Volunteered at Pulaski, Tenn.

2 February 6th 1864,

By Capt W. M. Hemstreet

18th Regiment of Inf. Me. Vols.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

18th Reg't of Inf. Me. Vols.

Discharged February 5th 1864.

Not Signed.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am ..... of the ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linn County

I, Henry Lottridge born in Rensallaer Co. in the State of New York aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Lottridge do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Palaski, Linn
this Sixth day of February, 1864
BEFORE C. Armstrong Capt

Henry Lottridge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L B Hoult
Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Lottridge previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten ½ inches high.

C. Armstrong Capt
18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] the 2d day of February, 1864, at [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, or

[illegible]

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office A. G.

Claim No. C. 634283

Henry Lottridge,
(Name.)

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Nat. Def.

To Med. Sec. ~~Div.~~ Sept. 17, 1916.

For statement.

No Med. R. P.
Mil. statem. furn.

Johnson.
Co. B. 7th.

No addl. med.
record found.
V/ card reid.

Statement furnished Sept 18, 1916

J. A. F. S.

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Rd. Mar. 29-16—10,000.

1559

Lovell. William. T.

Co K., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77756233	26	
2	77762507	27	
3	77763133	28	
4	77763707	29	
5	77764229	30	
6	77765227	31	
7	77765994	32	
8	77766644	33	
9	77767388	34	
10	77768111	35	
11	77768577	36	
12	77769344	37	
13	77770237	38	
14	77771087	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 18 Mo.

William J Lovell

Corpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1, 1864, drawn since $119.26/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Rec't Stoppage per C & C 1865 E & 1/12 for Ord Stores, 42

Book mark:

Lieut

(261) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

William J Lovell

Corpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Loss Ord Slings 4 2
Due U S for 66 & 4 E 2, 12

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

Copyist.

K 18 Mo.

William J Lovel

Capl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to Corpl Apr 1/65 per Regtl Order No 10

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

I 18 Mo.

William Tovell

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William T. Hurd

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

I. 18 Mo.

William T. Leavell,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing settled to May 1/64. Issued U. S. Gent. Fur Co. C. & G. E. Jst.

Book mark:

(358)

Copying

Co. | 18 | Mo.

William J. Sowell,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65 00 for Clothing

Remarks: Clothing Recd.
Settled to March 1/64
Due U. S. Co. K
E. E. J. S.

Book mark:

(358) Copyright.

Co. 18 | Mo.

William T. Lovell,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 65 80/100 for .....

Remarks: Clothing account settled to May 8/64.

Book mark: .....

J. Kinney.

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William T. Lovel

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William T. Lovell

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358)

Copyright

L 18 | Mo.

William T. Lovell

P , Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1863

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25. On delivery. Ord. Dir. Hdqrs. Pulaski, Tenn. since Nov. 17, 63, by order of Col. Bain, Comdg. Brig

Book mark:

(858) Hibbard Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

William T. Lovell

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On det. ser. Corinth since Oct. 28, 63.
Bounty paid $25.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358)

Copyrighted.

L 18 Mo.

William J. Lovell

Sol., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Bounty paid $5.00 (Mustered in Feby 10/63 at St Louis)

Book mark: .....

E Brayton

(358) Copyright

I	18	Mo.

I. Jones

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Camp I, 186 3,

Where born Jefferson Co Iowa

Age 21 years; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Feb. 10, 186 3.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not paid $100

Book mark:

Wm H Jones

(339)

Copyist.

Lowell Wm F.

Corp'l, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. J. Lovell
Taken from Calabooz
& put in Struggles Comp.
by Off Jones

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE,

SCHOFIELD BARRACKS NO. 1.

St. Louis, Mo. 1863.

Received of T. K. Vones, *by order of* Capt. C. C. Allen

the following named ~~prisoners~~ Soldier ~~of War~~ ~~Prisoners~~ *disposed of as per Remarks.*

NO.	NAMES.	SERG'T.	CORP.	PRIV.	COMP.	REGT.	INF'T.	CAV.	ART.	CHARGES.	HOW DISPOSED OF.
	Wm D. Lovell	"	"	"	"	18 Mo.	"			Vane	Put in Barracks
										K. H. Brown	
										Capt Comdg	
										Stragglers Camp	
										Lieut. P. F. Grant	
										Clerk	

No. 361

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, William F. Lovell

Rank, Private

Where gone, Nashville Tenn.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

L-52. 1865 - [illegible]

Orr Co. "K" 18th Mo Vol Inf'y
Camp near Louisville Ky June 14/65.

Corporal Charles [illegible]

Co. "K" 18th Mo Vol
Vol Infantry

Requests a furlough of eight (8) days for Corporal William Lovell of his Company for the purpose of visiting his parent in Nashville Tenn.

One Enclosure

June 18 June 26

Head Qrs. 18th Mo Vol Inf'y
Near Louisville Ky. June 14th/65

Respectfully forwarded

[illegible]

[illegible]
Co. "K" 18th Mo Vol Inf'y

Ens 2d Lt - 109 - Mo - 4 - 1865

NS 2nd Brig 1st Div 14th A.C.
Near Louisville Ky June 14th 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J.W. Fuller
Brig Genl Comdg

Head Quarters 1st Brig. 1st Div. 14th A.C.
Near Louisville Ky. June 16. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

[illegible]

SR M13265

Brevet Major Genl

Co. "K" 12th Ind. V. V.
Camp near Louisville Ky
June 11th 1861

A. A. G. 17th A. C.

Sir

I have the honor to respectfully request a furlough of 5 days for Lieut. Colonel Chipman of Co. "K" 12th Ind. Vols to visit his friends at Rushville Ind.

Hoping it may meet with your approval I have the honor to be

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Charles Maude
2nd Lt. Comdg Co. "K"

1560

Lowery Phillip C

Co. L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Lowery, Phillip C

Book Mark

See also

1561

Lawler David

Co J., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lawler, David	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1562

Lowry Phillip C

Co. I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lowry, Phillip C	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

1563

Lowry. Philip C.

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773898	21	7755980
2	7773937	22	7770042
3	7774026	23	7770216
4	7774112	24	7757581
5	7774187	25	7758981
6	7774252	26	7775-385
7	7774307	27	7770302
8	7774345	28	7775-471
9	7774400	29	
10	7774456	30	
11	7774522	31	
12	7774589	32	
13	7774654	33	
14	7774786	34	
15	7774821	35	
16	7775721	36	
17	7775-74122	37	
18	7774819	38	
19	7774903	39	
20	7774972	40	
21	7775-055	41	
22	7775136	42	
23	7775212	43	
24	7775-379	44	
25	7775-582	45	

Book Mark: L

See also

G. | 18 | Mo.

Philip L. Lowry

1st Lt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 00 100

Remarks: Veteran. Promoted

from Pvt to Sgt 1st Aug 1864

from Sergt to 2d Lt Co. D

same Regt 25 April 1865

from 2d Lieut to 1st Lieut Co D

same Regt Transferred & assigned

(over)

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

APR. 16 1891
7775471

To Duty. Commanding Co.
since June 10. 55 — J

Postoffice - Carrollton Mo.

	18	Mo.

Private, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Honorably discharged to make room to accept Commission as 1st Lieut. of the Regiment.

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A. to Co. I. 18th Reg't. Mo. Vols. Mustered out to date Dec. 15th 64

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(3[illegible]) Copyist.

2 | 18 | Mo.

Philip C. Lowry

1st Lieut, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., June 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty, and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Louisville Ky

Period ..... years. unexpired term of the Regt.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: promoted from 2nd Lt. Co. E to 1st Lt Co. F same Regt vice A. M. Everett Promoted Muster in to date from June 16, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

(336) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Private C. Howell

2 Lt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, June 16, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1863.

Last paid to April 25, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to
date per order No 5
of Secretary of War
for re-muster in U.S.
Service as
2nd Lieut

Book mark: .....

C. Howell

Copyist.

APR. 14 7757581 1891

Hospital St. Everett
Donated

Co. 18 Mo.

Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged to Co. D.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

Mo.

18

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ for

Due Gov't, $ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

F | 18 | Mo.

Philip C. Lowry

2d Lieut., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Special duty with Co. E 18th Reg't Mo. Vols. dated Raleigh N. C. April 29, 1865.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

Philip C Lowry

2d Lt, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Raleigh N.C. April 28, 1865.

Muster-in to date April 25, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1865.

Where Raleigh N.C.

Period ..... years.

Unexpired term Regt

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 2d Lieut, Co F, 8 Mo Inf. Promoted from Sergt of Co I same Regt vice 2d Lieut C F Springer dismissed (Over)

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

(886) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891
7755980

the service June 9, 1862.

18 Mo.

Private, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due not claimed

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757582 1914

Battle of Shiloh, Tenn
April 6 & 7, 1862
and in the Battle
of Corinth Miss. 2,
3 & 4 of October 1862
and in Sundry
Skirmishes of said
Date
Mustered out to
receive promotion.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted to receive Bounty & Clothing in Co. I 18th Mo. Vols. Oct. 25, 1864

Bounty paid 150

Bounty due 200

Book mark:

(355) Copyrighted.

C 18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 31st at Benton Barracks Mo. Joined Co. Oct 31st 1864 Entitled to pay from Oct 31st

Book mark:

(368) Copyright.

L 18 Mo.

Philip C. Lowry

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Newspaper

Copyist

I 18 Mo.

Philip B. Lowry

Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

Examined

(378) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Frank C. Lowry

Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to 2nd duty Sergt. Aug. 1 1864

Book mark:

(copy)

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Philip C. Lowry

Cpt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Philip C. Lowry

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service Jan 29/64 per special order no. 29, Mar Dept

Book mark:

Hannum

(375) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Philip C. Lowry

Sergt, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Janyt Feby, 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached for Recruiting purposes by S.O. No. 29 dated Hd Qrs 3rd Div 16th A.C. Jan 29 64. Pulaski Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Avery

(344) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Philip C Lowry

Sgt, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 29, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 24, 1864.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Mustered in to rank as Sgt

from date of enlistment

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(341)

Copyist.

2 18 Mo.

Phillip Crump

Sergt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer, Dec 24, 1863, under G. Special Order No. 29.

Book mark:

Detail

(359) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William C. Tracy

Sergt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 28th 1867 by virtue of Paragraph 1 Special Orders No. 58 Dept. Mo. Series 1867 A.G.O.

Book mark;

(3581) Copyright.

2 18 Mo.

Privt. G. Young

Sergt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bellair

(358) Copyist.

2 18 Mo.

Pvt. C. W. Ivy

Sergt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Private

Copyright

(259)

18 | Mo.

Private Co. I

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Private

(3561) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Philip A. Emery

3d Sergt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philip

(858) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Julius C Lowry

2d Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Nov 13/61 at Ladede Mo.

Book mark:

Bennett

Copyist.

(2258)

C

18 Mo.

Philip C. Sonny

2d Lt., Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3556)

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Phillip C. Tommy

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2259)

18 Mo.

Phillip G. Emery

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright.

L 18 Mo.

Phillip C Lowry

3 Sergt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Russell

(9558) Copyrist.

I 18 | Mo.

Phillip C. Tawney

1st Lieut, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Acting First Lieut. since May 1st 1862 by order of Division Commander

Book mark:

Richards

(258) Copyist.

I 18 Mo.

Philip C Sowers

Sergt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed to the Rank of 3d Sergeant Jan. 1st 1865

Book mark:

Richards

(358) Copyrighted.

L 18 Mo.

Philip C Lowry

Sergt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 3rd Sergeant Jan 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Michaels

(2554) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

Philip C. Lowry

Corp., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 27/61 at St Louis for 3 yrs

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Michaels

(356) Copyist.

Lowry, Philip C.

Sgt, Co. "I" 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Apl 29 1864

Order No 407

Requisition of Col Alexander
Supt R Mail

For P C Lewis
Lt & Co ~~K 15th~~

From St Louis Mo

To Nashville Tenn

Nature of service Veteran
returning

(257) 3—604

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philip O Lowry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn.

the 1st day of February 1864

Witness: W. W. Bulloch

Philip O Lowry

Recruit.

Volunteered at ____ 18 64.

By ____

Regiment of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Philip C Lowry born in [illegible] in the State of Ohio aged Forty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this (25) Twenty Eighth day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Philip C Lowry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 29th day of Feb 1864 } Philip C Lowry
BEFORE [illegible] Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B B Harte
Surgeon, 8th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Philip C Lowry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

[illegible] Capt

18th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 18th Regt Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 29th day of February, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Chas A Thompson
Capt 18th Mo
Mustering Officer

Head-Quarters, Seventeenth Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE.

Raleigh N. C. April 28 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 108.

The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States to enable them to muster out at the date and to the rank herein specified.

Sergt. Philip L. Lowry Co. 15th Ill. Vols. to be 2nd Lieut. & to rank Sept. from April 25 1865.

By command of
Maj. Gen. A. J. Smith
Wm. E. Ware
A. A. G.

L. O. 18 Ill.

Lowry, Philip C
1820

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 190..Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*

Par. 191..Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Philip C Lowry a Sergt of Captain Richard F Falls Jr Company of the 18th Regiment of Missouri Inft-Vet Vols aged 31 years, 5 feet 10½ inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by profession a Soldier; born in the State of Ohio, and enlisted at Pulaski in the State of Tennessee on the 1st day of February eighteen hundred and Sixty Four, to serve for the period of Three years, is hereby permitted to go to Viroqua, in the County of Vernon, State of Wisconsin, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the ____ day of ____ to the ____ day of ____, at which period he will rejoin his Company or regiment at East Point Ga, or wherever it then may be, **OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.**

Subsistence has been furnished to said ____, to the ____ day of ____, and pay to the ____ day of ____, both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at ____, this ____ day of ____, 18____.

____

____

Commanding the Reg't.

[A. G. O. No. 90 & 91.]

670 a

No. 1451

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 22d 1864.

Name, Philip C. Lawry

Rank, Sergeant Co F.
18th Mo. Inft.

Where gone, Viroqua, Wis.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Co F 18th Mo
M.V.

C 2, 234 - S 2 - 13

Head Qrs 1st Brig 2d Div 17th A.C.
In the Field near James R. April 26th 1865

Respectfully forwarded approved

J. M. F. Force
Brig Genl

Head Quarters 1st Division 17th Army Corps
In the Field near James R. C. April 26 1865

Respectfully forwarded approved

M. F. Force
Brig Genl

SR 4-24-65

H-1 (Genl Pleasonton's Staff)
Hd Qrs U.S. Forces
Mobile Ala April 26th 1865

Sheridan Charles A

Co. [illegible] 18th Illinois

Has been [illegible]

Requests that an order be issued discharging from the service of the U.S. Phil. H. Sheridan Lieut Col 18th Ill Vols to enable him to accept promotion as Lieut Col 5th U.S. Cavalry

Approved

Head Quarters 1st Div 5th A.C.
In the field near Jones N.C. April 26th 1865

I certify on my own knowledge that I have carefully examined the records of the 18th Mass Vol Infty and find the following named enlisted man entitled to be discharged to enable him to accept promotion in the grade set opposite his name

Sergt Philip C Lowell Co I 18th Mass Infty to be 2d Lt Co F 35th same Regt
Discharge to date from April 25th 1865

William H. Carr
Capt 18th Mass Vol Infty
A.C.M. 1st Div 5th A.C.

1564

Lozier David.

Co J, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756208	26	
2	7724495	27	
3	77745-60	28	
4	7774626	29	
5	7774691	30	
6	7774758	31	
7	775-7346	32	
8	7774853	33	
9	7774937	34	
10	7725-019	35	
11	7775-102	36	
12	77755183	37	
13	7775-2772	38	
14	7775-3611	39	
15	7775-4455	40	
16	7775-5-21	41	
17	Loz-17-70	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Loz-17-70

See also

L. | 15 | Mo.

Garrett Logan

Pvt., Co. L, 15 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Log - 17 1570.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 17, 1891.

It has this day (Nov. 17, 1891,) been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company July 15, 1865, and paid to include July 21, 1865, date to which company was paid on discharge.

See also Co. E. 3 Mo. S.M. Cav.

W. G. Rayhart.

(464) Copyist.

P | 18 Mo.

Edward Bozell

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 10, 1863; drawn since $ 18 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Muster Roll.

On Furlough since June 20th 1864

Rec'd at Camp Fleming Ills.

Book mark: Appointed Sept 20 1862 date (Corp'l)

(861) Appointed

APR. 15 7775521 1891

of Lozier's enlistment in the Army. He was discharged from Co. "B" 3 Reg. S. Vol. Cavalry Sept. 17 - 1870

P 18 Mo.

Edward Boyd

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Permit

On a furlough since

June 20, 1865

2 Rounds paid 25

2 Rounds due 25

Book mark:

E. F. Hall

Captain.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entry for 25
Entry Dec 75

Book mark:

(3559) Copyrighted

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Bounty Paid 25
Bounty Due 75

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(258) Appointed.

2 18 Mo.

David Lozier

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Vanmeter

(358) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

David Lozier

Corp, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Farmer

(368) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

David Lozier

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book-mark:

Farmer

(3559) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

David Lazier

Cpt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(358) D Lazier

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

David Lozier

Corp., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

David Lozier

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $ 2900.

Book mark:

Aaron

(344) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

David Tozier

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Bounty paid $22.
Gen'l Del. Sec. of Atlanta
Ala.

Book mark: .....

Bethel

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

David Fogus

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

Father

(3579) Copyist.

2 18 Mo.

Vanderzee

Bc, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid 1822.

Book mark:

Detail

(358) Copyist.

2 18 Mo.

David Lozier

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled 8/15/63
Mustered in Mch
10/63 at St Louis

Book mark:

Lozier

(359) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

David Lazier

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $2 E.O.

Book mark: L3-17-1870

Bethel

(358)

Copyright.

G. | 18 | Mo.

David Logan,

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 2d, 186 3,

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 16, 186 3.

Where enlisted Carrollton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit Bounty

Book mark:

Mo 18th

(339) Copyist.

1565

Luchsinger John H.

Co 6., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77560 81	26	
2	7763 08	27	
3	7763 070	28	
4	7763133	29	
5	7763204	30	
6	7763284	31	
7	7763365	32	
8	7763461	33	
9	77578337	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

John H. Luckinbiller

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Mar —, 1863

Where Jackson Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Sent to Jackson Tenn, Hospl Dec 8/62.

Book mark: .....

(351) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Solon A Luckinger

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Hospt Jackson Miss March 1863

Name not borne on M-Rolls of Co

Book mark:

A M Miller

(858) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Corp. H. Luckinger

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick at Hospl Jackson Tenn since Dec 8/62

Book mark:

H. Miller

(355) Copyrid.

L 18 | Mo.

Peter A Luckinger

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hospt at Jackson Tenn since Dec 8/62 (Mustered in Oct 28/62 at St Louis)

X Name appears in present Column Cancelled by Line

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

18	Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at hospital in Jackson, Miss. since Dec. 5, 62.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

18 | Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 **for**.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858) Copyist.

APR.15 7763133 1891

L. | 18 | Mo.

Stan. W. Jackson

Co. C, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospt. at Jackson, Tenn. since Dec. 8, 1862.

Book mark:

Stan. W. Jackson

(858) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

John W. Lockwood

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital sick Dec 8th

Book mark: .....

Volos.

(858) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

John N. Luechsinger

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Nov. 11, 1862,

Where born Switzerland

Age 40 years; occupation Preacher

When enlisted Oct. 23, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm H. McCoy

(339) Copyist.

Luckinger John H.

Pvt. Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Bounty 1	

1840 R 124

144

Medical Inspector's 63

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

IN THE CASE OF

John H. Luchsinger

a Private Co. C.

18th Reg't of Mo. Vol.

Approved

Ja. Hendershott

Med Inspector for the State

Adjutant General's Office,

Apl 3.

Duplicates sent to Mustering Office

COMPARED AND CORRECTED WITH ROLLS

Rec'd (A. G. Office,) 186

Surg. Jas. Robb

A Surg

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

MEDICAL INSPECTOR'S
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private John H. Luchsinger of
Capt. Lt. Jas. G. Allen's Company (C.), of the 13th Mo.
Regiment of United States Infty. Vol. was enlisted by Lt. R. B. Grau
of the 13th Regiment of U. S. Inft. Vol at
St. Louis, Mo. on the 23d day of October 1862,
to serve three years; he was born in Glarus
in the Terr. of Switzerland, is forty years of age,
5 feet 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Preacher
During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Deafness: Resulting from occlusion of the internal meatus; destruction of the Tympanum & the Cavity of the other, the whole structure of the internal Ear is disorganized the deafness existed to from & ever before enlistment, He is incurable; & unfit as a Soldier

HOSPITAL: U.S. Genl. Hosp. No. 1.
STATION: Jackson, Tenn.
DATE: March 23d 1863

Henry P. Dunn
Asst. Surgeon in charge of Hospital.—

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private John H. Luchsinger of
Capt. Lt. Jas. G. Allen's Company, and find him incapable of performing the
duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1266, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*

Deafness, from ulceration of Tympanum and disease of Eustachian Tube.

G. F. Allen
Medical Inspector, U. S. Army.

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of March 1863, at Jackson Tenn
with his consent, after personal inspection by me, and for disability, the nature and degree of which are correctly described, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, the origin truly stated in this certificate.

G. F. Allen
Medical Inspector, U. S. Army.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The first part of this certificate to be prepared by the Surgeon in charge of Hospital.
NOTE 3.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Highland *County*— Madison *State*— Illinois.

[DUPLICATES.]

Mrs. H. Luchinger

— Mrs.

Received St. Louis Mo. [illegible] 1865
of L. L. Davenport one hundred dollars ($100)
in full for my bounty as an
enlisted Soldier in the United States
army. I do hereby relinquish all
claim against the United States
for bounty or premium.

— No —

Calm H. Buchsinger

1566

Lucksinger John H

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lu Lucksinger, John H	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11	8	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1567

Ludiger Joseph.

Co F., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756154	26	
2	7769352	27	
3	7769412	28	
4	7769478	29	
5	7769568	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U. S. | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]
Sept. 1863. by Order of
Surgeon in charge of Fem-
ale Div. Gratiot St. Hos-
pital Detachment
Bounty paid, $100.00

Name not known on M. Rolls
[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]
(Mustered in January
63 at St Louis)

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

X | 18 Mo.

Joseph Ludiger

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J Weaver

Copyist

X | 18 Mo.

Joseph Kindigan

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $100.00

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

S. | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Sudgen

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March, 186 3,

Where born Switzerland

Age 40 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jan 26, 186 3.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $100 100; due $..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm Wood

(339) Copyist.

Ludiger, Joseph

Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 & 3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Bounty 1	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Sudiger desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
The 26th day of January, 1863.

Witness
John H. Loerssie

Joseph Sudiger

No. Rec

Joseph Sudiger
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
January 26th 1863.
By Lieut Robbins R. Ref
Lieut Regiment of Cavalry
Mo.

Last enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged 18 .

46 Reg.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Recruit furnished by William D. Hines 4th Regt E.M.M. for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E.M.M. — Bounty being paid by him

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Joseph Ludzin born in Switzerland
in the State of aged Forty years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty sixth day of January 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Ludzin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. + that I am an alien

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 26th day of January 1863,
BEFORE John C Kyle
Justice of the Peace

Joseph Ludzin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Blaisdell M.D. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Ludzin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Rollin B. Gray

Lieut 18 Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up as ordered, according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Joseph Sudiger, age Forty, occupation Farmer
born in Switzerland, presented by Rollin B. Gray, Lt. 15th Inft. Mo Vols

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? Never
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Sound

REMARKS.

DATE: January 26th, 1863.
RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis, Mo.

Wm Stapp Surg. Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on the paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Del. L 13. 184 R 125

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

IN THE CASE OF 145

Joseph Sudiger

Private Co. "K".

Eighteenth Reg't of Mass Vol Inf

Approved

A. E. Burnside

Brig Gen

Head Quarters 16th Army Corps

Memphis Tennessee

6th September, 1863.

Is discharged

By order of

Brig Gen Hurlbut

Adjutant Henry Bicknell

Generals Office.

Duplicate sent the Surgeon Jan 2 1864

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 24 1863.

Lieut. Col. Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED FROM THE ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

K Joseph Ludiger (a Private of Captain William K Winters Company, (F) of the 18th Missouri Regiment of United States Vol Infty was enlisted by St. Rollin B. Lazary of the 18th Regiment of Mo Vol Infty at St. Louis Missouri on the 26th day of January 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Zurich in the State Switzerland is Forty years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Labourer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.* Private Ludiger has not been able to do duty for three months did not contract his disease in the service of the United States was diseased when assigned to company

STATION: Port Pickens Florida

DATE: Aug 20th 1863

W. H. H. Winters
Capt Co F 18th Mo Vol Infty
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Ludiger a Private of Captain W. H. H. Winters Co F Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Being very much afflicted with Scorbutus, in such a degree as to wholly disqualify him for performing the duties of a Soldier in any capacity whatever - he is mentally & physically unfit for a Soldier his disease having existed previous to his enlistment - he is also totally disqualified for duty in the Invalid Corps

E. B. Fouts Surgeon, 18th Regt Mo Vols

DISCHARGED, this Twenty first day of September 1863, at Chattanooga Tennessee

Madison Miller
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town ..... *County* ..... *State* .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

Joseph Ludiger Co F 18th Regt Mo Vol Infty
Discharged Chattanooga Tenn Sept 21st 1863
Disease Scorbutus

Joseph Judizake

St Louis Mo Jan 26th 1863

I have this day received from William D. Hiner
One hundred dollars for my bounty as an enlisted
soldier in the United States Army, and I do hereby
relinquish all claims against the United States
for bounty or premium.

Witness — [illegible] [illegible]

St Louis Mo Jan 26th 1863

I have this day received from William D Hines
one hundred dollars for my bounty as an
enlisted soldier in the United States Army and
I do hereby relinquish all claim against the United
States for bounty or premiums.

C/C/63 Sibyl

1568.

Lund Cummings J.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7761257	26	
2	7761353	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 18 Mo.

Cummings, Edward

R., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died. Mch. 31/63 in Hdqrs. at. Pt Chevalla Conn (Enlisted in by 6/63 at. Pt Louis for 3 yrs No record of muster Not borne on M. Rolls

Book mark:

W. McElhatt

Copyist

(358)

2 18 Mo.

Cummings L. Linck

Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: Present with

Two Recd. Rec

Book mark:

Bill Emmett

(358) Copyist.

Lunt, Cummings &

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

alk "B"

P 150

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Cavanaugh J. Lund

Pvt of Company 13

18 Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 30 1863,
Inely Buried
2d Cavalry June
1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Cummings J. Lind

Rank: Pvt Company: B, Regiment: 18

Arm: Infy State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

BY WHOM REPORTED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Stutts

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 30, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Post Chewalla Tenn

OFFICER.

Register of deceased Rebels Mch 2 1863

REMARKS

A G Davidson

Clerk.

(110)

1569

Lynch William

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Lynch, William

Book Mark: 25 qt a (EB) 80

See also

1570

Lunsford Isam.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766560	26	
2	7766656	27	
3	7766758	28	
4	7766904	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Linsford

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in Action in the battle April 6th near Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

Name not borne on M. Orders

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(358) Copyist.

Co. X 18 Mo.

Isam Sinsford

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Killed in Battle

Mc Dayre

(358) Copyist.

APR. 15 7766758 ☆1891☆

of Pittsburg Landg.
Penn. Apl. 6. 1842.
Rec'd D. & D.R.

C 18 Mo.

Isam Linsford

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) W. W. Wayne

Copyist.

L°

18 | Mo.

Isam Linsford

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Rochelle Ills Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Pennsville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Wayne

(356)

Copyist.

Lunsford, Isaac

Pvt., Co. E 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Dean Lunsford

Private of Company E

18 Regiment of Tennessee

State Volunteers.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feby. 19th, 1879

This man ~~died~~ was Killed

18 , at the Battle of Pittsburg

Landing Tenn, April 6th 1862.

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

(216)

K.I.A.
K.6.7.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isam Lunsford.

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 18

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Killed in battle of Pittsburg Landing April 6 or 7, 1862

C. S. from List of Killed &c, battle of Pittsburg Landing- marked 83, reports him Killed April 6th, or 7th, 1862, Dy. D. D. W. C. T. Mr Nuse For correct date Rolfy 1/5

Troops April 6/62. Left

above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

M WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

of Killed &c. battle Pittsburg ading - Marsden 83.

REMARKS.

Edward G. Calvert

Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isam Lunsford.

Rank: Private. Company: E Regiment: 18

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Killed in battle of Pittsburg Landing April 6 or 7. 1862

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Killed &c. battle Pittsburg Landing - Marker F 3.

REMARKS.

Jerrd. G. Calvert

U. M. V's - Clerk.

(170)

Lute Granville G571

Co. S, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Loate;	28	Granville
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

15720

Lynch. James.

Co ·, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-6038	26	
2	775-6041	27	
3	34307981	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 18 Mo.

James Lynch

Recruit, Co. ..., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Volunteer Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of Deserters from U.S. Mo. Vols. called for by G.O. No. 72 & 206 A.G.O. War Dept. Roll dated Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept ..., 1863.

Age 32 y'rs; eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 10, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 11, 1863.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

To what time last paid ..., 186 .

Bounty paid $25.100; due $75.100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 12, 1863. has not been reported on any previous return.

Book mark :

A. H. Davis

(3894) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

James Lynch

Pvt., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., Oct 28, 1863

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1863

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Name not borne on rolls of regt

Book mark:

W H Jones

(887) Copyist.

L | 1st | Mo.

James Lynch

Capt., Co....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(837) Copyist.

1513

Lynch William

Co F-S, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77642	26	77753-403
2	7764857	27	77753-5119
3	7764857	28	25940-1860
4	773985	29	
5	776960	30	
6	774074	31	
7	774144	32	
8	774214	33	
9	774265	34	
10	774326	35	
11	774371	36	
12	774381	37	
13	774494	38	
14	774559	39	
15	774625	40	
16	774670	41	
17	774795	42	
18	774857	43	
19	774826	44	
20	774904	45	
21	774986	46	
22	775068	47	
23	775149	48	
24	775227	49	
25	775319	50	

Book Mark: 2594 - A - (EB) 80

See also

L 18 Mo.

William Lynch

, Co. L, 18 Regt. Mo. V.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2694 A 1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 30, 1880.

Mustered out with Co. July 18, 1865.

Summy

Copyist.

(128)

E. 18 Mo.

× Wilkinson Spencer

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky June 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~~, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 1, 186 4; drawn since $ 21 22/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Pvt. On furlough since June 30th 64

× Wilkinson Falls of Spencer Spencer

Book mark:

(361)

Copyright

18 Mo.

William Speed

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Discharged since Nov. 20, 1865 Bounty paid $50 Bounty due $50 Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(975) Copyist.

P. 18 Mo.

William Ford

P., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned

On detached service as

Courier in Division Train

since July 29, 1865

Pay Roll Sept 60

Pay Roll Oct 60

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William Lynch

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

On detached service

as Teamster in Div Train

since July 29/64

Book mark:

(359) Examiner

Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William Lynch

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

On detached service

as teamster in div. Train

since July 29 '64

Book mark: .....

Hammer

(359) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William Lynch

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service as teamster since July 29/64

Veteran

Book mark:

Returned

(356) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William Lunsford, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Hanner

Copyrid.

L 18 Mo.

William Lynch

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Printer

(359) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

William Tyrrell

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Bethel

(358) Copyrist.

L 18 Mo.

William Lynch

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged January 31, 64 by Virtue of Reenlistment as a Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Bethel

(358)

Copyright.

C

2 18 Mo.

William Spurlin

Co. C, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 5 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Settle

(359) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Pvt. , Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3579) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patrick

(3858) Copyrighted.

C

18 Mo.

William Lynch

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

William Lynch

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

William Lynch

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brunell

(358) Copyist.

I 18 Mo.

William Lynch

Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyright.

18 Mo.

William Tyner

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 18 | Mo.

William Lynch

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

(359) Copyright

I 18 Mo.

William Crucks

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In the Hospital at St Louis Mo

Book mark: .....

William Crucks

(359) Copyist.

18 Mo.

William Lewis

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) William Lewis

Copyright

C | 18 | Mo.

William Spratt

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 160 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. "D" by order of Col. James H. Morgan

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L 18 | Mo.

William Lynch

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined Co I Dec 20th 1861
Transferred from Co. (G)

Book mark:

Nichols

(358) Copyist.

F 18 Mo.

William Lynch

Priv., Co. F, 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Company "D" by order of Col. D. Jeans Morgan.

Book mark:

J. T. Webster

(858) Copyist

S' 18 Mo.

William Lynch

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Webster

(256) Copyist

S 18 Mo.

William Lynch

Corp, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age .. years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Lackland Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 186.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: A.G.O. April 1st 1880

(over)

D P Webster

(366) Copyist.

APR. 1 0
7768742
1891

Sw 3394 a. 4.10
(E.B.) 1860.

Lynch, William

....., Co. I, ... 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 685

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 — 1864.

Name, William Lynch

Rank, Private

Where gone, to the Union Army

Length of Furlough, thirty

Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Lynch desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty Eight years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn.

the first day of February 1864

Witness:

Lieut John R McGee

William Lynch

No. 9

William Lynch

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.

February 1 1864,

By R. L. Wallis 2nd Lt. C.S.

12th Regiment of Mo. Light Art'y

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (M)

12th Reg't of Mo Light Art'y

Discharged January 31 1864.

Oct. 9, 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 / 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ray Co

I, William Lynch born in

in the State of Ohio aged Sixty Eight years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Lynch do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Sum

this First day of February 1864,

BEFORE Wm Kennedy Capt } William Lynch

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hunt

Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Lynch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Wm Kennedy Capt

18th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 18th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864 at Pilot Knob Mo

Wm Kennedy Capt

Commanding Company

1574

Lynn John.

Co C., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776205	26	
2	776283	27	
3	776336	28	
4	776338	29	
5	776341	30	
6	776324	31	
7	776322	32	
8	776318	33	
9	776305	34	
10	776295	35	
11	776284	36	
12	776274	37	
13	776255	38	
14	776237	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Nashville, June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 1, 1865; drawn since $42.00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 25.00; due $ 75.00

Remarks: Rec'd

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: .....

G. O. K

(852) Copyright

E | 18 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyrighted

L | 18 | Mo.

John Lynn

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 3.22/100 for Bayonet Scabbard Wiper and Cart Box Bell Plate

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hennessy

(356) Copyright

L | 18 | Mo.

John Lynn.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hennessy

(858) Copyright

L 18 Mo.

John Lynn.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 41/100 for Pantaloons

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hennessy

(858) Copyist

L | 18 | Mo.

John Lynn.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 41/100 for One Canteen

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hennelly

(858) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

John Lynn

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kinsley

(358) Copyrighted.

L | 18 | Mo.

John Linn

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

H. Miller

Copyright

L 18 Mo.

Corpl. Lyman

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 18 | Mo.

Peter Lynn

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recd $26 Bounty

Book mark:

D. S. Miller

Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

Calvin Lynn

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recd $25 Bounty

Book mark:

A Miller

(858) Copyist.

2 | 18 | Mo.

Colin Lynn

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd $23.00 (Mustered in Mch 16 '63 at St Louis)

Book mark:

S. L. Miller

(858) Copyist.

X | 18 | Mo.

[illegible] Regiment

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit Date Forward
(Enlisted March 10/63
at Clarksville Ill for 3 yrs

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Lyon, John

D, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 611.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John Lyons

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hamburg Ills

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

1575

Lyon, James H.

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 5-6 4 0	26	
2	7 7 7 5-6 9 2	27	
3	7 7 7 5-7 9 2	28	
4	7 7 7 5-8 0 3 3	29	
5	R & P 26928 8.	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 26928 R&P

See also

L | 18 | Mo

James H. Lunn

Rank ....., Co. K, 18th Reg't Mo. Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 269, 288.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feby 4th, 1891.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier.

T. Dunn

(424) Copyist.

L | 18 | Mo.

*James H Lyons

Corpl, Co. K., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

* Made in obedience to G.O. No 20 Hdqrs Dept Tenn. dated March 3-1863.

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(3514) Copyist.

L 18 Mo.

Daniel L Lisa

Lisa, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

No record of m-in Pay
not borne on M. Roll

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

K | 18 | Mo.

Patrick C. Lun

Corp'l, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1862, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Date of Enlistment Corp'l April 1862

Book mark:

C. T. Campbell

Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358d)

Copyrd.

Lyons. J. H.

_____, Co. 18 Reg't 2nd. D.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Keplinger D. Pltf.
Copy d. n. Oct. 20/63.

Statement of facts in the case
of J. K. Lepus, supposed to be
Deserter.
18 Mo Inft

Rec'd Oct 28. 1863
Ans'd Oct 28 1863

Oct. 23
Ans Oct 28

Leyden Jena
Oct 20th 1863

Capt S B Brownell

Sir

I saw Calvin Morris formerly 1st Lieut of the company to which J H Lyons belonged in the 18th Illinois he says he was there at the time Lyons left & in command of the company he says that Lt Lyons with the approval of the officers of the regiment hired a substitute and paid him seventy five dollars to take his place the officers accepted him and passed Lyons through the lines in citizens clothes and agreed to get him a discharge which they have failed to do that substitute is still in the company and Lt Morris says he is a first rate soldier

Lt Lyons says that if that will not let him off he will report himself to you or to the regiment at his own expense & wherever you say so but he would like to have time to dispose of his hogs of which he has a large number

I feel satisfied that if your regiment he will report himself to his regiment he is a man in circumstances that he cannot afford to lose if he had any such notion if it could be done consistently I should be pleased to see him have a chance at least to prepar Respt Yours- John Keplinger Pocatello W T Jan

1576

Lyons James H

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lyon, James H	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 26 7288 RtP

See also

1577 or Marshall J

Mace. Marshall

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762590	26
2	7762664	27
3	7762749	28
4	7762819	29
5	7762889	30
6	7762963	31
7	36633912	32
8	Mfm-210-1866	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ~~Wfm-210-1866~~
Mfm-210-1866

See also

Ill 18 Ills

Marshall T. Moore

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Ills. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Nov 20. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 15, 1866.

The charge of desertion against this man will be removed and the remark "Discharged June 10 1862 from General Hospital Memphis Tenn. on Surgeon's Certificate of disability."

A. M. Mazzy

Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

Marshall F. Mace

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped as a deserter by order of War Department

m/s – not shown

Name not borne on subsequent roll of Co.

Book mark: Image of descriptive card

Muster

(358) Copyist.

APR. 15 1891
7762963

Book Mark-(Contd):- removed- Discharged June 10, 1862 from Genl. Hosp., Montezuma Tenn. -- Surg. Certf. of disability. Vide Mfm: 210. '66-

No. 18 | Mo.

Marshall T. Mace.

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded in Battle Apr. 6, 1862 Taken to Hospital May 10, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(858) Copyist.

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Marshall L. Jones

Jail, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Wounded in Action Co. C 6th Taken to Hospital May 10/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

Mo | 18 | Mo.

Marshal T. Mace

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded in the Battle of Shilo Tenn. April 6, '62. gone home on furlough.

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Marshal T. Mace.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pittis.

(358)

Copyist.

a/o.	18	Mo.

Marshall Howe

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Of three sicks

Each four days

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Marshall Moore.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 1.

Where Brookfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Remarks: At home sick.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sitter.

(358d)

Copyist.

Mace, Marshall

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Md. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l 1	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Marshall Mace

Private Company 6

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6th & 7th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Marshall Mace (Grundy County, Missouri

Rank, Private , Company C , Regiment, 18th

Arm Infantry , State, Missouri

Place of casualty Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded in right foot.

Date of casualty, April 6th & 7th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing, April 14th 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. L. Davidson
8-29-77 Clerk.

Pvt. Marshall F. Moore 77
Co. C. 15th N.C. 62

Discharged June 10th 1862
at Genl. Hospl. Monterey Penn.

Vide Nov 2nd 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY
ROLLS

C. H. Gl., Aug 13/66

Mr Henry

Pvt Marshall F
Mass Co "C" 18th Vols
was discharged June 10, 1862,
from Fort Hospital Monterey Tenn
on Surg Cert of Dis

vide Nfn 210 - 1866
HT

Navy, vol. 302, 363.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

No Cert. of Dis. on file of
Marshall F. Mass. Co. C.
18th Mass. Vols.
F. F. S.
Jany. 19-87.

(Mem.)
Mass.

Mss. Callahan.

Plenic, resident from Discharge
Records Monterey Tenn. Hospital.

Spec - 210-66. Assistant Surg.

His name does not appear on Co. Muster-in Roll of Co. "C" 18th Mass. Vols. on file in Record Division, A.G.O.

Dec. 12/87.

Mr. Smith.

Mace, Simeon 1578

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1777564	9	
2	1771734	9	
3	1175831	9	
4	1775926	9	
5	1775191	2	
6	1776896	6	
7	1776994	4	
8	1777055	5	
9	1771755	5	
10			25
11			26
12			27
13			28
14			29
15			30
16			31
17			32
18			33
19			34
20			35
21			36
22			37
23			38
24			39
25			40

Book Mark:

See also

Ill 18 Mo.

Simeon Mace

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Rec'd under arrest-Louis
Aug 24/64 No Descrip for
record when he O of
Organization
M/s-tom from roll.

Book mark:.....

Examined.....

Copyright.

M | 18 | Mo.

Simeon Mace

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Under Arrest since May 6th at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Simeon Mace

(358) Copyright.

M | 18 | Mo.

Simeon Mace

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: under arrest in St. Louis since Aug '64

Book mark:

Commons

(358) Copyrighted.

M | 18 | Mo.

Simeon Mace

O, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest in St Louis since Aug 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

P. | 18 | Mo.

Simeon Pierce

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted from de-
tail during January 1865.
Arrested at St. Louis, Mo.,
and now in confinement
at that place.

Book mark: .....

W. W. Allen

(351)

Copyist.

K 18 Mo.

Simon Ware

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wounds at Camp Jackson May 13th 1862 near Corinth Miss

Last appears on roll for July/65.

Book mark:

(358) Copyright

18 | Mo.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(258) Copyist.

K. | 18 | Mo.

Private

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Will be discharged to-day

Book mark :

(158) Copyist.

K	18	Mo.

Simon Isaac

Col., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

A Simboril

(358d) Copyist.

Macy, Simeon (K)

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Davenport Iowa
Dec 8. 1863

Ward 11. D
Capt. Conely Co. E
Camp McClellan

Say that Simeon
Mace was enrolled
and enlisted at
Camp McClellan Ia.
Dec 24. 1863. this discharge
from U. S. service
has just been received
showing him to have
been honorably discharged May 6th 1865
2 Mo.

Camp McClellan
Davenport Iowa Dec 8th 1863

Major Thomas Duncan
3d N.S. Cavalry
A.A. Pro. Marshal Genl. Iowa.

Major.

The bearer hereof Private Simeon Mace Co "B" 18th Mo. Vols. was arrested by Capt Bissell as a deserter and confined at Camp McClellan Oct 24th 1863. His discharge from the service has this day been received, showing that he was honorably discharged and paid May 13th 1862 at St Louis.

I am very Respectfully
your Obdt Servt.
W. R. Ward
Capt 26th Iowa
Comdg Post

Maj. J. Duncan

Dec. 9. 1813

In the case of Simeon
Mace returned as a Deserter.

18 Mo.

Feb. 1886. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal's District of Iowa, in the Adjutant Gen. Office.

Rec'd Dec. 11. 1813
Ans'd Dec. 11. 1813.

Le Roux.
Dec 11/63.

Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General's Office.

Davenport, Iowa, [illegible] 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to forward to you the Mo. Vol. arrested by one of your deputies and sent by you to Camp McClellan as a deserter about the 24th of October, discharged from confinement yesterday in consequence of his discharge from the U.S. Service having that day been received at that Post. He has just applied to me for transportation to his home near Dubuque, Iowa. He informs me that at the time of his arrest he told the Deputy, he had a discharge and could procure it if permitted to do so but that the Deputy refused to give him time and hurried him off to your Headquarters without any investigation of the matter. This conduct on the part of your Deputy is reprehensible in the greatest degree. The man appears to be honest and well meaning and has been greatly wronged by the treatment. He is somewhat alarmed in your hands as to my pro-

physical disability which makes his removal
[illegible] confinement the more to be deplored.

In view of these facts I have taken the
responsibility of procuring for him transportation
to his home although by a letter to you from
the Provost Marshal General of the 9th of October
you will see that this is not allowed. In
forwarding this letter to you, I cautioned you
against forwarding "any person arrested by you
as a Deserter where there was any well founded
doubt as to their being such." This man
states that he distinctly declared that he had
a discharge, and was not suspected to procure
it. He should at least, have been granted an investigation
and had an opportunity for showing that he
was not liable as a Deserter. You will please
instruct your Deputies to greater caution and
care in the matter of arrests, and never as
in this instance to neglect any investigation.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Svt
Thos. Duncan
Major 3d Cavalry
A.A.G. Md. Dept.

Capt. S. C. Rounds
Dep. Provost Marshal 3d Dist
Md.

DES MOINES, IOWA,

December 11 1863.

BROWNELL, S. C.,

Capt., Prov. Mar., 5th Dist., Iowa.

Explains circumstances
of arrest of Simeon
Mace supposed Deserter.
18 Mo

Office of Provost Marshal, Fifth District, Iowa.

Des Moines, December 11: 1863.

Major:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of 9th inst. in relation to the case of Simeon Mace, and would say that Mace must have misrepresented to you the facts concerning his arrest and detention by myself and deputy.

The first information which I had in regard to Mace was received in a letter from Mr. Kepliger, my deputy in Wayne Co. who wrote me under date of September 20th as follows:

"James H. Lyons volunteered in the 18th Mo. and is at home. Says he has a substitute, but from the best information I can get, he is at home by an arrangement with his Capt. "S. P. Harding also volunteered in the 18th Mo., and is at home without any papers. — Simeon Mace of the same regiment is in the same fix. Shall I fetch them up to you?"

The same letter stated the case of Edward Clayton, in regard to which I wrote you Sept. 26th. Under the same date, I wrote in reply to the portion of the letter above quoted, as

DES MOINES, IOWA,

December 11 1863.

BROWNELL, S. C.,

Capt., Prov. Mar., 5th Dist., Iowa.

[illegible] paper was formerly filed
[illegible] of the Adj't A[illegible]
[illegible] General of Iowa, in the
Archives Div. W. & O.

Office of Provost Marshal, Fifth District, Iowa.

Des Moines, 186 .

follows:

"In regard to James H. Lyon, L. P. Harding and Simeon Mace, I have to say, if these men are now in the service, and are at home without furloughs, they should be arrested at once, and brought to these head-quarters. If they have been discharged they should be able to produce papers to that effect— and if they cannot give you satisfactory evidence of that fact, you are directed to arrest them, and bring them here."

I had no knowledge of Mace other than that communicated in the letter referred to. Owing to his age and other mitigating circumstances, he was not arrested until some twenty days after this (Oct. 15) when he was brought here, and delivered to me on the 18th. Mace did not claim, either in the presence of my deputy or myself, that he had been discharged. About the time my deputy received my letter, Mace stated to him that he was expecting a discharge, and that some acquaintance who was going to his Regt. would get it for him. It was partly on this account that Replinger

DES MOINES, IOWA,

December 11, 1863.

BROWNELL, S. C.,

Capt., Prov. Mar., 5th Dist., Iowa.

[illegible] paper was formerly filed
[illegible] of the Act of [illegible]
[illegible] General of Iowa, in the
Adjutant Gen's Div. of S. C.

Office of Provost Marshal, Fifth District, Iowa.

Des Moines, 186 .

delay in making the arrest. Some time after this, Mann made an affidavit in Court, to the effect that he was in the U.S. service, and had not been discharged. My deputy finally concluded that he was not likely to get a discharge, and therefore arrested him. During the six days that he was in my custody, I allowed him to go where he pleased, giving him board and lodging at the Public House where I had contracted for subsistence for recruits, &c. and he made no complaint of the treatment received from my deputy. In fact, I believe him to have been treated with marked kindness and lenity.

I concluded it would be better for him to be forwarded to Davenport than to remain here, thinking he might sooner procure a discharge by going to his Regiment than otherwise - and in making up descriptive roll, I noted, under the head of "Remarks", that he was "an old man, and unfit for service", supposing that such a statement would secure him equal leniency while at Camp McClellan. -

DES MOINES, IOWA,

December 11 1863.

BROWNELL, S. C.,

Capt., Prov. Mar., 5th Dist., Iowa.

Office of Provost Marshal, Fifth District, Iowa.

Des Moines, 180 .

I will add that Mac further admitted that he was absent from his Regt. without leave, having been sent up to St. Louis with some sick men, and while there was advised by some one to go home – which he did. – He is said to have made some threats in case any one attempted to arrest him, not consistent with his general conduct, but to these reports I paid no heed. I supposed it to be my duty, under the circumstances to hold him, and forward him to Davenport, and trust the above explanation will be ~~satisfactory~~. It is my endeavor to comply strictly with your instructions, and will be my aim to act with caution in all cases of supposed but doubtful desertion. In accordance with your directions I shall enjoin the same care on my deputies – though in similar instructions have already been given them.

I am, Major, Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Maj. S. Duncan,
A. A. P. M. General,
Davenport, Iowa.

S. C. Brownell,
Capt. Prov. Mar. 5th Dist. Iowa.

St. Louis, May 13. 1862.

Order for Transportation No. 24.

By requisition of Lt. Col. Marsh. A. A. G.

Issued to Col. Parsons. A. A. G. M.

For transportation of Simeon Mace

Sergt. Co. "B" 18. Mo. Vols.

From St. Louis, Mo.

To Mc Clyde, Mo.

Discharged.

Transportation has been furnished on the within Pass Cairo to St Louis Mo

By order of Brig Genl Thomas

A L Dean
Capt & A.A.G.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 8, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Priv. Simeon Mace

Co. K, 18 Regiment Inf Mo.

Vols.. ~~relief~~

~~186~~ at

(signature) Assistant Adjutant General
(217)

Act. 24

Act. 1 Pvt 18 Mo Inf 2 Bn 5 Co 3

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of Pvt 74
Simeon Mace,
a Co. B
18th Reg't of Mo. Vols

approved.

O.C. Wright U.S.A.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo May 13th 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

S. McKeever
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Entd on Descriptive Roll 63.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

of Captain
Company, [ ], of the Regiment of United States
, was enlisted by , of
the Regiment of at
on the day of 1862, to serve years; he was born
in in the State of , is
years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a . During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)*

Pvt Co. K 1st Regt Iowa Cav.

Geo. W. Watts
Capt. Commanding Company.

Simeon Mace of
Captain G. W. Watts Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)*
Disability arising from Dropsy. The result
of age and general debility

M. A. Davis Asst Surgeon.
18th Mo Vol U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this 13th day of May 1862, at St. Louis Mo.

Brig. Gen. Commanding the Dist

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Company, [ ], of the Regiment of United States
, was enlisted by of Captain
the Regiment of , of
on the day of at
in in the State of , 186[illegible], to serve years; he was born
years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a . During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)*

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1636, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this day of 186[illegible], at

Commanding the Dist.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

X 1579

Maddigan, John

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Maddigan, John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

X

1585

Maddigon, John

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Maddigan, John
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

Madigan, John

1581

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756413	26	
2	7767277	27	
3	7767952	28	
4	7767444	29	
5	7767530	30	
6	7767631	31	
7	7767924	32	
8	7767816	33	
9	7767927	34	
10	7768017	35	
11	7768110	36	
12	7768203	37	
13	7768292	38	
14	7768387	39	
15	7768494	40	
16	7768777	41	
17	7768592	42	
18	7768697	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

(11) | 18 | Mo.

John Gardiner

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Recruit. Mustered out at Washington, D.C. May 31.65. as per Telegram A.G.O. Washington, D.C. May 3.65. Clothing settled on Descriptive List.

Book mark:.....

C Chandler

(361) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

John C. Madigan

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for: May & June, 1865:

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged upon Order from War Dept May 31. 65.

Book mark:.....

(858)

Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

John Madigon

Pt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington Mo., May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 31, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1864; drawn since $142 4/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 20 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: M. O. under order from War Dept dated May 18. 1865

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Copyist.

Co. E 18 Mo.

Private Madigan

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(358) Copyrid.

C. 18 | Mo.

John Ladyon

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

John Madigan

Corl., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

In 18 Mo.

John Broadigan

Col.; Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

In 18 Mo.

John Maddigan

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) John E. Ives

Copyist.

In 18 Mo.

John Madigan

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(353) J. R. Irie

Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

John Madelgan

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Vine

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyright

Mo. 18

Wm Madison

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

~~Remarks~~.....

mustered out at St Louis Mo.

Book mark; .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Pvt. John Maddison

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $150.00

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

John Madigan,

pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Pvt 18 Mo.

John Flaherty

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last date from enlistment

First roll of Co. on which borne.

Book mark:

(858) Copyrd.

M 18 Mo.

Private Cadigan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

not dated, 186 ,

Where born

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 10, 1862.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339) Copyist.

Corrigan — J Pvt

C, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 659

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, John Madigan

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, thirty

Days

X

1582

Madigon, John

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Madegan, John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1883 or William F.

Madison, William

Co 4, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770375	26	
2	7770452	27	
3	7770534	28	
4	7770622	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M 18 Mo.

William F. Madison

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in U. S. Hospital Cairo Ill. March 26th 1862.

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark: Discharged May 7th 62 Vicksburg Miss

Ed Sterling

(858) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

William F Madison

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Recruit at St Joseph Mo. Feby 4th 1862

Book mark:

Farming

(858) Copyist.

W | 18 Mo.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S [illegible]

Book Mark:

Returning

(856) Copyright.

M | 18 | Mo.

William Madison

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Fackler Mo. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 186 .

Where Wyeka Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patti Long

Copyright

Madison, William F.

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 183 R&F 984

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 73

William F Madison

a Private of Co. "F" of the

18th Reg't of Mo. Cavy

Dept Int Pen Office

Dec 3/63

Approved

O.O. Knight

Medical Director.

U.S.A.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, May 7th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S.M. Breckenridge

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Entered on Muster Roll

Aug 19

Sent from Putnam Co. Mo

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William F Madison of Captain J. R Aults

Company, [G], of the Eighteenth Regiment of United States

Mo Vols, was enlisted by Alfred Williams, of

the 18th Regiment of Missouri Vols at Utica Ills.

on the 24th day of July 1861, to serve Three years; he was born

in _____ in the State of Indiana, is Nineteen (19)

years of age, five feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 62 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)*

The said William F Madison has not been able for duty since I have taken

Command of Company and in My Estimation never will be able to do Duty

STATION: Camp in the Field Near Pittsburg landing

DATE: April the 16th 1862

J R. Aults Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm F Madison of

Captain Aults Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *(Here consult par. 1260, p. 234; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)* Pneumonia

which has left him in such a

condition as to render him unfit

for duties

W R Burke Surgeon. Balfour

in the Dept Hospital

DISCHARGED this Seventh day of May 1862, at Pittsburg Landing

James A. Brien Capt

Commanding the Co. 18th Reg Mo Vols

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Newtown *County*—Putnam *State*—Mo

[DUPLICATES.]

1584

Maenz, Conrad

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756452	26	
2	7756722	27	
3	7773561	28	
4	7773671	29	
5	7757935	30	
6	7773811	31	
7	7757817	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 11 | Mo.

Samuel Mann

Corp., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Vols

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished April 16, 1865,

to date from Sept 17, 1865 July 18 1865

Remarks:

Book Mark:

(250) Copyist.

Jn	18	Mo.

Conrad Menz

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled due from enlistment, 186 ; drawn since $ 29 40/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sub Deserted near Louisville 20 June 65 with complete outfit of Ordnance C & E Equipage

Book mark:

Recruits

(861) Copyist.

VC 18 | Mo.

Conrad Wentz

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 1, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 20, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

Adjutant

(351) Copyist.

In 18 Mo.

Conrad Manz

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Near Louisville Ky June 24/65 With Complete outfit of Ordnance C & E Equipage

Book mark:

Bean Lam

(358) Copyist

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Conrad Mertz

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not on prior rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Buxton

(858) Copyist

K 18 Mo.

Conrad Maenz

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. Nov 14, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair: height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Nov 14, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for William H. Blackwell enrolled and liable to be drafted in St.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Gaultier

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756725 ☆1891☆

Ferdinand Township
112 Dic. 1910

In 18 Mo.

Konrad Maeny

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St Louis Mo. Nov 14, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Nov 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited St Edmund County 14th Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for William H. Blackwell enrolled and liable to be drafted

Book mark:

Allen

(3406) Copyist.

Mary Conrad

D, Co. 18 Reg't Mo

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 36 gen 1196

Name Leander Massy

Age ..... Nativity .....

Married or Single .....

Residence .....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, ...

Rank Pvt Co. B Regiment 18 Miss Infy

When admitted Aug 29th 1865

From what source Quarters

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pot fever

R D Sept 16th

Where and by what accident received .....

On what occasion Admitted Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile & weapon .....

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

X 1585

Maguire. Michael

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See McGuire, Michael	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

x

Mahana. Patrick

1586

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Mahoney, Patrick	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X

1587

Mahaney, Patrick

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Mahoney, Patrick	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

X

J 87

Mahanna, Patrick

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Mahony, Patrick
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

X 1589

Mahany, Patrick

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Mahany, Patrick
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1890

Mahony, Patrick

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 7 5 6 4 4	26	
2	5 7 7 5 5 3 6	27	
3	5 7 7 5 8 2 8	28	
4	5 7 7 5 9 0 6	29	
5	5 7 7 5 9 6 4	30	
6	5 7 7 6 0 3 1	31	
7	5 7 7 6 0 4 6	32	
8	5 7 7 6 1 4 7	33	
9	5 7 7 6 1 9 6	34	
10	5 7 7 6 2 5 4	35	
11	5 7 7 6 3 1 6	36	
12	5 7 7 6 3 7 3	37	
13	5 7 7 6 4 3 2	38	
14	5 7 7 5 6 2 4 7	39	
15	5 7 7 5 7 6 5 4	40	
16	5 7 7 6 4 5 4	41	
17	5 7 7 6 5 1 3	42	
18	5 7 7 6 5 7 9	43	
19	5 7 7 6 6 4 6	44	
20	5 7 7 6 7 2 2	45	
21	5 7 7 6 7 9 6	46	
22	5 7 7 5 8 4 1	47	
23	5 7 7 5 9 5 6	48	
24	5 7 7 7 0 3 9	49	
25	5 7 7 7 1 5 3	50	

Book Mark

See also

M | 18 | Mo.

Patrick Mahanna

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 1, 1864; drawn since $ 58 76/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Vet Vol Stoppage for Ord Stores $1.12

Book mark: .....

Laurence

(861) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Patrick Mahana

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty Ord Stores $1,24

Book mark:

Clothing

(358) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Samuel Manown

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

(358) Copyrighted

K | 18 | Mo.

Patrick Mahoney

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Livermore

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Patrick Mahana,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. Pearwood.

(358) Copyrid.

M, 18 Mo.

Patrick Mahan,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. Govt.
for Cl. C. & S. C. Gs. &

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

M. 18 Mo.

Patrick Mahaney

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drew U. S. Clothing
C. C. & G. E. 95 ¢

Book mark: .....

P Mahaney

(358) Copyist.

M. 18 Mo.

Patrick Mahanna.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Patrick Mahanna

C, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibard

(858) Copyrighted.

Mi 18 Mo.

Patrick Mahana,

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 19, 64 by virtue of reenlistment in Veteran Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(858) Copyist.

'11 **18** **Mo.**

Patrick Mahana

P, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 18, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 97/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(349) Copyist.

M. | 18 | Mo.

Patrick Madigan

Appears with rank of Pt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 29, 1864,

Where born Ireland

Age 41 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Pulaski

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 42 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mustered in to take effect from date of Enlistment

Book mark:

Pvt C Regt

(339) Copyist.

'M | 18 | Mo.

Patrick Mahana

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in vet. vols. G.O. 191, series '63.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) Copyrighted.

VII | 18 | Mo.

Patrick Mahana

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibard

(358) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Patrick Mahony

P., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On det. ser. Corrinth Since Oct 28, 63.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Patrick Mahony

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

mustered Feby 28/62 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Clayton.

(358) Copyist.

M 18 | Mo.

Patrick Mahony

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyist.

M 18 | Mo.

Patrick Mahony

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paxton

(358) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Patrick Mahony

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 & Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Dalton

(358)

Copyright.

M | 18 | Mo.

Patrick Mahaney

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paid.

(356) Copyright.

18 | Mo.

Patrick, William

Col., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. T. Tubbs

Copyright

Pvt. 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(356) Copyrid.

18 | Mo.

Patrick [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyrigt.

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Patrick McNally

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Died

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

K | 18 Mo.

Private Infantry

Co. ..., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 186 .

Where Bullman Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

C. Wiebusch

(358d) Copyist.

Mahana, Patrick

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 976

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Patrick Mahana

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Joseph Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days.

C. K.

No. 3. Roll No. 12

Patrick Mahane

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn

February 1 1864,

By Wm Hemphill Capt

18th Regiment of Ohio Infty

Wm H Scott 3615

2d enlistment; last served in Company K

18th Reg't of Ohio Infty

Discharged 18th February 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Mahane, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn, the 1st day of February 1864.

Witness: Wm Hemphill Capt

Patrick Mahane
mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ....., the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United State before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Easton

I, Patrick Mahana born in

in the State of Ireland aged 41 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Mahana do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Town this 14th day of February 1864, before O'Hemstreet Capt 18th Mo Inft Vols

Patrick X Mahana
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H Browne M.D
Surg 2d Mo Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Wm O'Hemstreet
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 18 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers, on the 29 day of February, 1864, at Pulaski Town.

Wm. H. Thurman
Capt 4th Mo Cav
Mustering Officer

1591

Mainey. C

Co —, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7735-6499	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 18 | Mo.

C. Kranz

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rendezvous Mo. Nov 26, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Dec 14, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mt Vernon Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for

Wm F. Tackenoi

Name not on roll of Regt

Book mark:

Allen

(3405) Copyist

x 1592

Mallay, John

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Malloy, J.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Mallins. William M

1893

Co ——, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	773-7011	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M 18 Mo.

* William M. Mallins

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Rendz Mo. Dec 27, 1864

Where born Mercer Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation druggist

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue ; hair black

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 26 , 186 .

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo Dist

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined Dist Bloomington

Pr. Buchanan Co Mo Sub for

William Christopher

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Name not taken up on roll of Regt

Book mark

Enlisted

(340c) Copyrgt.

APR.14 7757011 ◦1891◦

× Name cancelled by line

1894

Mallow, Barnabas

Co. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775-6680	26	
2	7775-7145-	27	
3	7777345-9	28	
4	7777355-9	29	
5	7777364716	30	
6	7777373 6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 18 Mo.

Barnabus Mallow

Pvt, Co K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1, 1865; drawn since $ 6.28/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00/100

Bounty paid $ .00/100; due $ .00/100

Remarks: Draf

Book mark:

Burnham

(361) Copyist.

11 | 18 | Mo.

Barnabus Mallow

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Barnabus

Copyist

Mo. 18

Barnabas Mallow

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted joined for duty Dec 30/64

Book mark:

Barnabas

(858) Copyist

W 18 Mo.

Barnabas Hallow

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Drafted Jan 1st for duty
Due 30/64

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

Barnabas Mallow

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Rendez vous, Jan 4, 1865

Where born Virginia

Age 44 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue ; hair dark

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 8 3/4 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864

Where mustered in Iron Co

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 3 Dist 3 sub Dist Mo. draftee.

* This roll [illegible] the form intended for [illegible]

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c)

Copyrist.

In | 18 | Mo.

Barnabas Mallow

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Ironton Mo., Dec. 31, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sep. 20, 1864

Where Ironton Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 3d Sub-Dis. 3d Div. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. Draft Rendezvous Dec. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Hendges

(340) Copyist.

Malloy. John 1595

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Maloy, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Maloney. Patrick 1896

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3356926	26	
2	7707083	27	
3	7775447	28	
4	7775525	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. 18 Mo.

Patrick Finalon

C, Co. 6, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31st from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 39 60/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Patrick Maloney

M....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: No descriptive Roll.

Name not borne on [illegible]

Book mark:.....

(358) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Patrick Maloney.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gal Draft Rendezvous, Jan 4, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Saddler

When enlisted Dec 27, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Jan 8 Det. Gentry Co. Mo. O. C. Dawson.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

Mo 18 Mo.

Patrick Malony.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 27, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Saddler

When enlisted Dec 27, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Substitute for A. C Dawson - Drafted in Gentry Co. Dec 6 4. Dist Mo. Cover

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

APR. 14 7756926 ☆ 1891 ☆

Not entitled to Bounty-

Patrick Maloney,

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't.....

..... 1 ..... **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	**Final Statements** .....
Burial Records	**Furloughs or L. of A.** .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	**Med. Certificates** .....
C. M. Charges	**Med. Des. Lists** .....
Descriptive Lists	**Orders** .....
Discharge Certificates	**Pris. of War Record** .....
Enlistment Papers 1	**Resignations** .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	**Furlough or L. of A.** .....
Casualty Sheet	**Med. Examination** .....
Confinement	**Misc. Information** .....
Contracts	**Pay or Clothing** .....
Death or Effects	**Personal Reports** .....
Desertion	**Rank** .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	**Transfer to Hosp'l** .....
Discharge from Service	**Transfer to V. R. C.** .....
Duty	**Transportation** .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Malony, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 26 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 27 day of Dec. 1864

WITNESS:
H. J. Fisher Patrick Malony

No. ____ X
Patrick Malony
Enlisted at St Louis Mo.
As Substitute for
O. E. Mawood
On the 27 day of Dec. 1864
By
Lt. O. Bryant U.S.N.
Lt Provost Corps
Provisional Regt.
Board of Enrollment.
2 Dist. of Mo.
Enrolled in County Co
1st Regt. Mo.

2 years

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Patrick Malony born in the State of Ireland, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Saddler DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with O. C. Lawson Esq., of Gentry County 7th Dist. Mo. Drafted Dec. 1864. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of December, 1864: and having thus agreed with said O. C. Lawson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of December 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 27th day of December 1864. BEFORE Henry Turner Capt & Provost. 2d Dist Mo.

Patrick Malony

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of O. C. Lawson Enrolled a ____, drafted in Gentry Co. 7th Dist Mo. under Act of Congress, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry Wright
Capt. Provost Marshal

C. A. Pierce
Commissioner of Board

Wm Sanford
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Malory 1597 John

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776618	26	
2	776613	27	
3	776716	28	
4	776818	29	
5	776918	30	
6	777004	31	
7	777041	32	
8	777162	33	
9	777229	34	
10	777300	35	
11	777381	36	
12	777533	37	
13	777634	38	
14	777726	39	
15	777819	40	
16	777944	41	
17	778040	42	
18	778131	43	
19	778237	44	
20	778321	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. E. | 18 | Mo.

John X Mallan

Sergt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100.....100

Remarks: Non Vet. Mustered out per Special Order 217 Par 4, 63 & rec'd Commission as 2nd Lieut 11 U.S. Col Inft'y as Pulaski Town Clo Transferred on Enrollment

Book mark:.....

Copyright

Mi 18 Mo.

John Malloy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 4/64 to accept commission 2 Lt. Co I 111 Col Inf. Vol C. Mo. 211

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

In | 18 | Mo.

John Walton

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present on detach service at Columbia Tenn. since 1 Jan 64 by order Genl G. M. Dodge

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

John Malloy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detach service at Columbia, Tenn., since 4th Jan'y 1864 by or of Gen. G. M. Dodge

Book mark:

(858) J. C. Rice

Copyist.

In 18 Mo.

John Malloy

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. and Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detach service at Columbia, Tenn. since Mch 31st 64 by order of Gen G. M. Dodge.

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Mix

Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyrid.

18 | Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyrid.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Sergt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

D' 18 Mo.

[illegible] Mallory

1 Sgt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

VI 18 Mo.

James Dalton

1st Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

VI 18 Mo.

Levi Mattley

Ord Sgt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 | Mo.

John Wallace

Qrd. Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Vol.	18	Mo.

John Wallace

C. S. A., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Corp'l A. Orderly Sgt. for good conduct June 1/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

John Maloy

Capt. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

John Maloy

Capt. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

John Maloy

Corpl, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Wayne

(358) Copyist.

Mo. 18 Mo.

John × Mallory

Corpl, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed on the 10th day of Sept. 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

W. W. Rayne

(358) Copyist.

Ill | 18 | Mo.

John Hurley

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Iowa City Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Carrollton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumner

(866) Copyist.

Malloy, J.,

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 1st Division 14th A.C.
Near Louisville Ky June 17. 1865.

Special Orders
No 1212.

It appearing that 1st Sergt John Melloy "E" Co. 18th Mo. Inf. V Vols. has never been furnished with a certificate of Discharge the Comdg Officer of the 18th Mo. Inf. V. Vols will in accordance with Par IX S.O. 211 Head Quarters Dept & Army of the Tennessee of date Dept 14th 1864. furnish said Soldier with his Discharge Papers.

By order of
Brevet Major Genl W. T. Sherman
A. A. Genl

A. O.
18th Inf. V. Vols.

Hd Qrs Dept & Army Tenn
East Point, Sept 16th 64

Special Order
No. 211.

Pvt Sergt John Malloy E. Co
18th Mo Inf'y discharged the
United States service.

By Coward.

Malloy J.

E.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

East Point Ga September 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 211

The following named Enlisted men are honorably discharged the service of the United States to enable them to receive promotion at the dates and to the rank herein specified:

[illegible]

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

W. T. Clark

Assistant Adjutant General.

[illegible]

×

1598

Malson, William A.

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Molson, William A.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark Maur-13-'67.

See also

1599

Malton. Barnabas

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Mallow, Barnabas
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Manda, Charles 1600

Co K 4, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Manda, Charles	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 9196-a-76.

See also

x 1606

Manda, Ferdinand

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 de Manda, Ferdinand	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mandy. Charles 1602

Co K 4, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	577564	26	777196
2	577538	27	775-5-985
3	577580	28	777711
4	577605	29	777717
5	577596	30	777796
6	577603	31	
7	577609	32	
8	577614	33	
9	577619	34	
10	577625	35	
11	577631	36	
12	577634	37	
13	577643	38	
14	577647	39	
15	577648	40	
16	577655	41	
17	577661	42	
18	577669	43	
19	577676	44	
20	577689	45	
21	577708	46	
22	577598	47	
23	577716	48	
24	577836	49	
25	577583	50	

Book Mark: 9196-a-1876

See also

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles Manda

1 Lt., Co. K., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 2 3 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to June 15, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted fr 2d Lt Co G to 1st Lt Co K 18th Mo Inf June 16/65 Assgd Command Co K per Regt Order No 47 June 17/65

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyright

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles Manda

1st Lt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mar 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lt.
Co G Mar 26/65 Discharged

Book mark:.....

Lawrence

(261) Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles Manda

121, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lt Co G to date to June 16/65 vice Michael Calloy resigned. Ofs Sergt to Commissary Co K per Reg't Orders No 47 to date from June 17/65

* Name & Roll column cancelled by error

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted.

N | Mo.

Garrett Wanda

1st, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Louisville, Ky, June 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where New Louisville, Ky

Period ~~years~~ Unexpired term of the Reg't.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to date from June 16, 1865. Mustered in June 20th as 2d Lt. Co. K to 1st Lt. Co. K 18th Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Washington

(346) Copyist.

APR. 14 7755985 1891

V. V. S. Vice Michael Cellery resigned in same regiment.

M. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Mundy

2nd Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mar 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out to receive promotion as 1st Lieut Co. K. same Regt June 16/65.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

M. 18 Mo.

Private, A. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville, Ky., June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to March 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to Date June 15 1865 at Louisville Ky. Paid to date of Muster. Has drawn Clothing in kind.

Book mark: .....

Mustered

(348) Copyist.

116 | 18 | Mo.

Private Friends

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out to receive promotion as 1st Lieut. Co. K. 2nd Cav. Regt.

Book mark:

R. E. Smith

(1858) Copyrid.

M. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Mandy

2d Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks Assigned to Company March 28th/65. Regt. O. No. 7th on detached service with Co. K. 18th Mo. March 24/65. Regt. O. No.

Book mark: .....

E. E. Smith

(1858) Copyist.

M | 8 | Mo.

Charles Wanda

2d Lieut, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsborough N.C. March 27 1865

Muster-in to date March 26, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 26, 1865

Where Goldsborough N.C.

Period ~~years~~ Unexpired term of the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to date from March 26th 1865. Mustered in as 2d Lieut Co. F 18th Mo Inft. Promoted from (illegible)

Book mark:

Washington

(336) Copyist

APR 14 7755984 ☆1891☆

1st Sergeant in Same Regt.
Vice Lieut. Goddington
promoted.

Mo. 18

Charles Maudlin

1 Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted fr. 1st Sgt. Co H to 2d Lt. Co G same Regt Nov 26, 62

Book mark:

Discharged

(258) Copyist.

M	18	Mo.

Charles Manda

1 Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyrighted.

M. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Manda,

1st Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) F. Centwood, Copyist.

M. 18 | Mo.

Charles Mandeville

1st Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergt. March 1, 64. Promoted from Sergt. to 1st Sergt. Aug. 31, 64.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Maules,

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergt. Mch. 9. 1864.

Book mark:

(858)

J. W. Mack. Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Woods

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergt. Mch. 16/64. Joined U. S. Col. Inf. Co. C. 1 U. S. E. 7 S C

Book mark:

(358) Copyrighted

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles Mander

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to Sgt. Apl. 1, 64.

Book mark:

(258) Hibbard Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles Manda

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 18, 64 by virtue of reenlistment in Veteran Volunteers

Book mark:

Hibbard

(858) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Charles Manda

P., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in vet. vols. G.O. 191 Series 63.

Book mark:

(358) Hobbard

Copyrid.

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles Manda

P., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

February

(358) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles Manda

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service Corinth since Oct. 28, 63

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) Copyist.

M. 18 Mo.

Charles Manda

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~

Mis Febry 25 62 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Paxton

(358) Copyist.

M. 18 | Mo.

Charles Manda

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Denton

(358) Copyrid.

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles Manda

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paxton

(358)

Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Charles Mandy

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(858) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles Manda

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sexton

(358) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Private Miranda

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

K 18 Mo.

Edward Landa

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

N. Lamed

(358) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Francis X Maiera

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyrid.

Inf. | 18 | Mo.

Private William Hall

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl'd

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 18 | Mo.

Charles Marcan

Col., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 186 .

Where Jefferson Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358d) [signature] Copyist.

Manda, G
Ks
, Co. G 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.
See Edgar, W. M.
5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sept. 21st 1864

Manda, Chas. 1st Sgt.
Co "K," 18th Mo. Vols.
" "

Dept. Tenn. & Cumb

See - Edgar, W. Mo.
Capt. 18th Mo. Vols.

Hd Qr Co. K. 15th Mass Vol Infy
Goldsboro N C 31st March 65

Manda. Charles
Pvt — Co. K. 15th Mass Vol Infy
2nd Lieut Orng Co K 15th Mass Vol Infy

Requests leave of absence for four (4) days to go to Newbern N.C. to purchase clothing for himself and other officers of the regt &c

Hd Qr 15th Mass Vol Infy
Near Goldsboro N C March 31st 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

Wm Cogjar
Major 15th Mass Vol Infy
Comdg Regt

Ex'd M = 225 = M = 2 = 1865

Head Qrs 1st Brig 2d Div 17th A.C.
Near Goldsboro N.C. March 31 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

D. H. Ruger
Brig Genl Comdg

Head Quarters 1st Division 17th A.C.
Near Goldsboro North Carolina
March 31st 1865

Approved & respectfully forwarded

J. C. Robinson
Major Genl Comdg

Head Quarters Co. "K" 18th Mass Vols
Goldsboro N. C. March 31st 1863

Asst Adjutant General
1st Army Corps

Sir:

I would respectfully request
leave of absence for five (5) days to visit
Newbern N. C. for the purpose of purchasing
Clothing for myself and other Officers in the regiment.

I have the honor to be, Sir
Very respectfully your Obdt Servt
Charles Manson
2nd Lieut 18th Mass Vol Infantry
Comdg Co. "K"

Wanda Chas.

Lt.

HEAD-QUARTERS ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE.

[illegible] June 14 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 98 } (*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

II...In accordance with provisions of Section 11, Act of Congress, promulgated in General Orders, No. 216, War Department, series of 1864, Leave of Absence is hereby granted the following named officers, for the period set opposite their names respectively:

* * * * * *

By command of Major General JOHN A. LOGAN.

MAX. WOODHULL,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Max Woodhull

Assistant Adjutant General.

[illegible]
[illegible]

C. Wauda.

Ct.

Head-Quarters, Seventeenth Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

Goldsboro' N.C. March 21 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } XIII
No. —

2d Lieut Charles Wanda, 15th Wis.
Vet Vols 3rd Div. has permission to proceed to Nashville Tenn on business
He will return within five days.

By command of
Maj. Gen. F. P. Blair

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

No. 852

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Charles Manda

Rank, Private

Where gone, Wayne Co. Iowa

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Manda desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee

the 16th day of February 1864

Witness: William M. Edgar 1st Lieut — Charles Manda.

Co. I 12 O.V.C. No. 11

Enlisted Manda

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.

2 February 1864

By Lieut Bemdhurst Co. H.

4th Regiment of Ohio Cavy.

2d enlistment; last served in Company B

4th Reg't of Ohio Cavy.

Discharged February 4 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Easton

I, Charles Manda born in

in the State of Germany aged 25 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Eighteenth day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Manda do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Co Mo
this 18th day of February 1864,
BEFORE W W Henderson Capt

Charles Manda

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W W Henderson Capt
Surg 2d Div

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Wm Sconcroft
Of 18th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... Regiment of ... Volunteers, on the ... day of ... 186..., at ...

1663

Mandy, Ferdinand

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 5 6 4 6	26	
2	7 7 7 5 8 2 9	27	
3	7 7 7 5 9 2 5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K 18 Mo.

Fernandez, Manuel

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis Mo. Dec 31/62 per Special Order No 1 Hdqrs Dept of Mo. - not shown as absent on Rolls

Name not borne on M/O roll of Co.

Book mark: Died Dec 31/62

Copyright.

(358)

18 Mo.

Ferdinand Miranda

P.V., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Last Roll Present

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyright.

K | 18 | Mo.

Ferdinand Hauck

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for Oct & Nov, 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) C. Klein

Copyright

	18	Mo.

Ferdinand Handy

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1st, 186 .

Where Pilot Knob Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(858d) Copyist.

Manda, Ferdinand

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1903 R69

76

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

62

Ferdinand Maunda

a Private Co. K

14th Reg't of Vols,

Brevet Maj Medical Dirgr

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Maj. Genl Halleck.

Dept Asst Surgeon

Asst Surgeon

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Eyl a w copied by Roll
L.L.D. 1/21

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Priate Ferdinand Nauda of Captain Waite Company, [~~K~~], of the 18th Mo Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by H.P. Shultz ——— , of the 18th Regiment of Mo vols at Putnam Co, on the 17th day of February 186/, to serve three years; he was born in ——— in the State of Germany, is twenty-five years of age, Five feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer, . During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)*

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ferdinand Nauda Pt of Captain Waite Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1290, p. 284, also, par. 1338, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)*

Diarrhoea Chronica, and Genral Debility: Recovery doubtful. Has been in this Hospital since March 15th

Gen. Hospl.
Jeff Bks Mo July 17th 62. M. H. Dish, Surgeon Mo vols.

DISCHARGED this 21st day of July 1862, at St. Louis Mo.

Lewis Merrill
Col. Commanding the ~~Post~~ St Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Ferdinand Maas

Private of Company F

1st Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died at Jefferson City July 21 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David Wade

Rank: Private *Company:* K *Regiment:* 11

Arm: Infantry *State:* Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. Powell

U.S. Army

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 21 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Jefferson City

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Adjt Genl's Office

REMARKS.

Clk Board

Clerk.

(170)

K + N 12

1604

Mannings. Barney

Co ——, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	773-6805	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Vol 18 Mo.

Private Bairne Manning

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, Nov 23, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Nov 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Where credited to residence below

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Substitute for A. J. McDonald Livingston Co. Chillicothe 4th Div. Mo

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Name not taken up on roll of Regt

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756805 1891

Not entitled to Bounty.

+ Claim cancelled by Line.

Mansfield, Charles W

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7770351	26 7757584
2 7770417	27 7771915
3 7770501	28 7755983
4 7770591	29 7773584
5 7770668	30 7773677
6 7770740	31
7 7770815	32
8 7770877	33
9 7770933	34
10 7770981	35
11 7771029	36
12 7771079	37
13 7771133	38
14 7771186	39
15 7771237	40
16 7771290	41
17 7771377	42
18 7755982	43
19 7771315	44
20 7771379	45
21 7771442	46
22 7771513	47
23 7771582	48
24 7771671	49
25 7771835	50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles W Mansfield

Capt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to June 15, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promotion from Private to Lieut Feb 1/64 to 1st Lieut March/64 to Capt June 14/64 Emoluments due for Comdg Co H from July 4/64 to Oct 31/64. Stoppage one months pay made per by Sentence Gen Court Martial

Book mark:

Burnham

(361) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Charles W. Mansfield

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt Co G 6th Capt. Co H 18 Mo Vol Vol Inf June 16/65. Emoluments for Comd Co H 18 Mo Vol Vol Inf from the 4 day of July 1864 to the 10 day of Nov 1864

Book mark:

Boardman

(358) Copyright

K | 16 | Mo.

Charles H. Mansfield

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, June 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Louisville Ky

Period ~~years.~~ Unexpired Term of the Regt.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt Co. "A" 18th Mo. Vet. Vol Inf. Vice Delmar Peter R. Mustered out. Muster in (illegible)

Book mark:

Washington

(346) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891
7755983

to date from June 16th
1865.

W. | 18 | Mo.

Charles W. Mansfield

1st Lieut., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out to receive promotion as Capt. of Co. H. same Regt. June 16/65.

Book mark:.....

J E Smith

(361) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Capt. D. Mansfield

1st Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville, Ky. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out for Promotion as Capt. Co. G, 18 Mo. Cavalry. Mustered out

Book mark: .....

---

(348) Copyright.

18 | Mo.

Charles H. Greenfield

1st Lieut, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered out to receive promotion as Capt. & A.Q.M. 2d Div. 15th A.C.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

(358)

Copyrighted.

M. | 18 | Mo.

Charles N. Mansfield

1st Lt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M'ch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Commanding Company since Nov. 10/64

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

(858) Copyist.

M. | 18 | Mo.

Charles W. Mansfield

1st Lt; Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Commanding Co. since Nov. 10/64.

Book mark: .....

E. C. Smith

Copyist.

(858)

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Charles H. Mansfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Special duty with Co K, 18 Mo Vols from July 4th 64 to Nov 6th 64 by Regt Order No 9 and with Co K command of 1st Co Regt Order No 47. I has been on command ever since.

Book mark:

(858) Copyrighted.

Ill. | 18 | Mo.

Edwards H. Mansfield

1st Lieut, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

E H Mansfield

(858) Copyist.

Co. | 18 | Mo.

Charles D. Mansfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

William Scott

(1858) Copyist.

Pvt. 18 | Mo.

Charles D. Mansfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt. March 7. 64 by Sp. order No 64 Assigned to duty in Co G 18 Mo same date by C. S. Sheldon Comdg Co

Book mark:

W Hawkins

(858) Copyist.

M | 5 | Mo.

Charles Mansfield

Lt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, March 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks

Period 3 years. or during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Lieut. Co. "G" 18 Inf, Mo. Vol by S.O. No. 66 Hd. Quarters Dept. Mo. dated St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

Washington

(336) Copyist.

APR. 14 7755982 1891

March 7th 1864 and
Mustered in as 1st Lieut
Same Co. and Regt. by
virtue of a Commission
from Hs. P. Hall Governor
of Mo., dated St. Louis
March 1st 1864 to fill
Vacancy vice Kennicott
Promoted.
Mustered in to date effect
this eighth day of March
1864.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Capt. Wm. Mansfield

Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis Mo. by General Order 2066 A.G.O. for promotion as 1st Lt Feb 29th 64

Book mark:.....

Wm Scott

(1858) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles W. Mansfield

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge & final statements given. Reenlisted in Vet. Vol. G.O. W.D. 191, C.S. 1863.

Book mark:

Patterson

(258) Copyist.

M.	18	Mo.

Charles H. Mansfield

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Vet. Vols.
G.O. War Dept. 191 Sept '63
Promoted Sgt by R.O. 20.

Book mark:

Patterson

(258) Copyist.

Mo.	**18**	**Mo.**

Charles H Mansfield

Sgt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Putnam & Co

(858) Copyrighted.

M. 18 Mo.

Charles H Mansfield

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858) Tillotson & Co. Copyist.

Ill.	18	Mo.

Charles M. Mansfield,

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles H. Mansfield

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(858)

Copyright.

M	18	Mo.

Charles K. Mansfield

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863,

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(858) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Charles H. Mansfield

4 Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Detd.

(858) Copyist.

III 18 Mo.

Charles H. Mansfield

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Enlisted

(858) Copyrighted.

M. 18 Mo.

Charles H. Mansfield

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(3558) Copyist.

2d 18 Mo.

Corporal Leonard

Sergt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Charles W. Blanchard

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Louis M Marshall

Corpl, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Elisha W. Mansfield

Corpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded by accident and at home with leave since Feb. 10

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 1862 Jan Feb

Pastime

(858) Copyrid.

Pvt 18 Mo.

Edward W. Hamilton

Capt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 & Jan 62, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered in capt. on the 21st day Aug 1861

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark .....

Enlisting

(858) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles Mansfield

Corp'l, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Ft Leavenworth Ks. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 186 .

Where Ozarka Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisting

(856) Copyist.

Mayfield, C. W.

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

79 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chas Mansfield
Co I 18 Mo Inf

Head Quarters State of Mo
Adj. Gen. O. Merch 31/64

Oct 1905. This [illegible] was [illegible]
with the records of the Adjutant General's
Division, Department of Missouri.

Gen'l General John B.
Adjt. Genl. of Mo

[illegible] This paper was originally [illegible]
[illegible] of State of Missouri [illegible]
Transportation. The book was [illegible]
filed in the Archives Division, M. [illegible]
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Requests the Muster in of
Charles Mansfield as 1st Lt
Co. I 18th Reg't Mo Vol.

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 3d 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Charles Mansfield Sergt Co. E

was commissioned from these Head Quarters on March

1st 1864 as 1st Lieutenant, Company E,

18th Reg't Infantry M.S.M. to rank from

June 16th 1863 vice Hamilton promoted.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer out of service.

By direction of the Governor.

John Kelly

Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of Missouri.

Appl 10
Sent Title
Cal draper

Entered
No 6

Wakefield Chas

18th Mo. Inf

V

WHARTON BARKER TELEGRAM MUSEUM COMPANY

No. 1.

MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified, that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to insure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

GEO. T. WILLIAMS, Sup't, Saint Louis, Mo. CHAS. DAVENPORT, Pres't, Cincinnati, O.

To Gen Clinton Fisk By Telegraph. from Macon

April 11 1864 Rec'd M.

Lieut Chas Mansfield co G 18 Mo vols infantry has been engaged for sometime directly and thro others in inducing men of my regt to Enlist in his Co he has thus far succeeded in getting three of the Regt to desert and enlist in the 18th I desire to have this thing stopped as the men who Enlist can only be regarded as deserters he will be at this place tomorrow at 12 M. Dan'l Dunn

Col 9 Mo Cav

No. 78

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Chas Mansfield

Rank, 1 Sr C" Gr

Regiment, 18 Ill Inf

Co Clap

No. 713

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Charles H. Mansfield

Rank, Sergeant "

Where gone, Evansville Ind

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days "

orders is the first duty of a Soldier. He must attend to other duties Capt Mansfield is responsible for the performance of this officer.

He will be released from arrest and returned to duty

By order of
Brvt Maj Genl Macomb
Henry K Craig
A A Genl

Official
W D Phillips
Capt and A A A G

Head Quarters 1st Division 1st A.C.
Near Louisville Ky June 15th 65

General Order
No. 31

I. Pursuant to General Court Martial which Convened at the Head Quarters 1st Div. 1st A.C. Near Louisville Ky in pursuance of Special Orders No 135 Head Quarters 1st Division 1st A.C. of date June 20th 1865 and of which Lieut. Col. Wm Gallilli 37th Ohio Vol. is President were arraigned and tried

Capt Chas H Mansfield C. "H" 18th Ohio Vol Inf and
Engr. Neglect of duty

Specification In this that he Captain Chas H Mansfield C. "H" 18th Ohio Vol. being properly in Command of the Provost Guards 1st Division 17th A.C. as Lieut Commanding did habitually neglect while in such Command to properly instruct order and compel his guards to be vigilant in the guarding of Prisoners placed in his charge and Lieut Charles H Mansfield charge by the Provost Marshal 1st Division 17th A.C. and in consequence of such habitual neglect he did allow some federal prisoners namely

William Elvins	Private	Co. G 25 Ind. Vol.
Frederick Sedman	"	Co. F. 39 Ohio "
H Kelly	"	Co. H 39th "
John H Elvins	"	Co. G. 18th "

while were properly confided to his charge. This at Jeffersonville Ind. June 7th 1865 and Louisville Ky June 10th 1865

Charge 2nd Disobedience of Orders

Specification In this that the said Capt.

Chas H Mansfield C.S.L. 15th Mass Vol was tried by Genl Court convened by Special Orders of the 1st Division 17th A.C. on being served by his suspension Officer Capt. William Mansfield. served Marshal 1st Division 17th A.C. about June 1865 and especially directed to prefer charges against certain Privates & Non Commissioned Officers of his Command did fail to comply with said order & be guilty of further charges

To which Charges and Specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To "Specification Charge I"	Not Guilty
To "Charge I"	Not Guilty
To "Specification Charge 2"	Not Guilty
To "Charge 2"	Not Guilty

Finding

The Court after having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the accused Capt Chas H Mansfield C.S.L. 15th Mass Vol as follows

Of "Specification Charge I"	Not Guilty
Of "Charge I"	Not Guilty
Of "Specification Charge 2"	Guilty except as to the words "with intent to injure" & of such Guilty
Of "Charge 2"	Guilty

Sentence

And the Court do therefore sentence the said Capt Chas H Mansfield C.S.L. 15th Mass Vol to be dismissed the service & forfeit all pay & allowances & to be confined in such place as may be designated by the Commanding General

---

II Proceedings Finding & Sentence in the above case approved The Reporting Officer will cause the necessary entries to be made in the Muster Rolls of Co H 15th Mass Vol. & direct the

No. 2. P4

No. 6

Charles W Mansfield

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn

February 1st 18 64.

By Capt Wm Hamstead

18th Regiment of Mo Inft Vols

Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)

18th Reg't of Mo Inft Vols

Discharged January 31st 18 69.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W Mansfield, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn

the first day of February 1864

Witness: W Hoffstaller 2 Lieut

Co I 18th Inft Mo Vols

Capt Co G 18th Regt Mo Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Lieutenant and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Wyaconda Putnam Co

I, Charles W. Mansfield born in Delaware in the State of Indiana aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W. Mansfield do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Iowa
this 1st day of Febry 1864, } Chas. W. Mansfield
BEFORE Wm Hamilton } 1st Corp'l Co. G 18 Regt
Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E B Hoard
Surgeon 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ch. W. Mansfield previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Wm Hamilton
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G Regiment of 18th Mo Inft Volunteers, on the 1st day of February 1864, at Chillicothe Mo

Wm Hamilton Capt
Recruiting Officer

Head Quarters Phila. 1778
Near Lancaster June 22

Order }

Placing Capt Mac Intosh
on arrest

Force

Head Qrs. 1st Div. 17th A.C.
Office of Provost Marshal
Near Louisville Ky June 20th 1865.

The Commanding Officer of the 18th Mo Inf Vols.
will immediately, upon the receipt of this Order
place Captain Charles. W. Mansfield, 18th Mo Inf
Vols in arrest.

By Order of
Bvt Major Genl W. T. Sherman
William Hemmer
Capt & A. Pro Mar
1st Div. 17th A.C.

July 65

C H Mansfield

H.

Head Quarters 1st Division 17th A.C.
Near Louisville Ky. July 5. 1865.

General Orders
(No. 31.

I. Before a General Court Martial which convened at the Head Quarters 1st Division 17th A.C. Near Louisville Ky. in pursuance of Special Orders No 125. Head Quarters 1st Division 17th A.C. of date June 20th 1865 and of which Lieut. Col. H. A. Babbitt 39th Ohio Inf. Vols. is President, were arraigned and tried

Capt. Charles W. Mansfield Co. "H" 18th Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf.

Charge 1st . . . . . "Neglect of duty."

Specification . . . In this that he Captain Charles W. Mansfield Co. "H" 18th Mo. Inf. Vols being properly in command of the Provost Guards 1st Division 17th A.C. as 1st Lieut. Commanding, did habitually neglect while in such Command to properly instruct order and compel his guards to be vigilant in the guarding of Prisoners placed in his, the said Lieut Charles W. Mansfield's charge by the Provost Marshal 1st Division 17th A.C. and in consequence of such habitual neglect he did allow four federal prisoners, namely,

William Elkins	-	Private Co. "G" 25th Ind. Vol.
Frederick Bodmar	-	" Co. "F" 39th Ohio "
A. Welly		" Co. "H" 39th " "
John McLain		" Co. "D" 10th Ills. "

who were properly confided to his charge. This at Parkersburg Va. June 7. 1865 and Louisville Ky. June 10. 1865.

Charg 2nd - "Disobedience of Orders."

Specification. In this that he the said Capt. Charles W. Mansfield Co. "H" 18th Mo. Inf. Vols whilst 1st Lieut. Commanding Provost Guards of the 1st Division 17th A.C. on being ordered by his superior Officer Captain William Kennetnt, Provst Marshal 1st Division 17th A.C. on or

about June 15th 1865, and repeatedly thereafter to prefer charges against certain Privates & Non-Commissioned Officers in his Command, did fail to comply with said order after a lapse of twelve days.

To which Charges & Specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To Specification Charge 1st - - - "Not Guilty."
To Charge 1st - - - - - "Not Guilty."
To Specification Charge 2nd - - - "Not Guilty."
To Charge 2nd - - - - "Not Guilty."

Finding.

The Court after having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the accused Capt. Chas W. Mansfield Co H 18th Mo. Inf. Vols. as follows:-

Of Specification Charge 1st - - "Not Guilty."
Of Charge 1st - - - - "Not Guilty."
Of Specification Charge 2nd - - "Guilty" except as to the words "repeatedly thereafter" "Guilty."
Of Charge 2nd - - - - "Guilty."

Sentence

And the Court do therefor sentence him Private Charles W. Mansfield Co. H. 18th Mo. Inf. Vols. to forfeit one Months pay proper as Captain and be publicly reprimanded by the Commanding General.

II Proceedings finding & sentence in the above case are approved. The proper Officer will see that the necessary entries are made on the Muster Rolls of Co. H. 18th Mo. Inf. Vols. Obedience to orders is the first duty of a soldier It includes all other duties. Capt. Mansfield is enjoined to shew no repetition of the offence.

He will be released from arrest and resume his sword

By order of
Bvt. Major General U.S. Army
John A. Hawks
A.A. Genl

C.O. 18th Mo. Inf. Vols.

Newton

Copy sent on to Capt Marshall
(1) Speak as possible
Enemy

1. Дн. 17 а. с.
Jam. 12. 15

S.O No. 119.

C. K. Шекспіров

У

Head Quarters 1st Div. 17th A.C.
Near Louisville Ky June 12th 1865

Special Orders
No 119

* * * * *

IIIII. 1st Lieut Charles W. Mansfield "G" Co. 18th Mo. Infty. Vols. with his company is hereby relieved from duty as Provost Guard at these Head Quarters, and will at once report to his Regimental commander for duty

* * * *

By order of
Brevet Maj Genl. M. F. Force
John A. Adams.
A. A. Gen.

C. C.
15th Mo. Vols.

Head Quarters 1st Division 17th A.C.
Near Louisville Ky July 5th 1863

General Orders
No 31

II Before a General Court-martial which convened at the Head Quarters 1st Division 17th A.C. near Louisville Ky, in pursuance of Special Orders No 125 Head Quarters 1st Division 17th A.C. of date June 20th 1863 and of which Lieut-Col H A Babbitt 39th Ohio Inf Vols. is president were arraigned and tried

Ca 1st Capt W Mansfield Co "H" 18th Mo Vet Vol Infty

Charge 1st — Neglect of duty

Specification — In this that he Captain Charles W Mansfield Co "H" 18th Mo Inf. Vols being properly in command of the Provost-Guards 1st Division 17th A.C. 1st Lieut-Commanding. did habitually neglect while in such command to properly instruct order and compel this guards to be vigilant in the gararding of Prisoners placed in his , The said Lieut Charles W Mansfields charge by the Provost-Marshal 1st Division 17th A.C. and in consequence of such habitual neglect he did allow four federal prisoners namely

William Elkins — Privt Co "G" 24th Ind Vol
Frederick Bodmar — " Co "F" 37th Ohio "
A Kelly — " Co "H" 39th " "
John McGain — " Co "D" 10th Mo "

who were properly confided to his charge. This at Parkersburg Va June 7th 1863 and Louisville Ky June 10th 1863

Charge 2nd — Disobedience of orders

(over)

Specification In this That he the said Capt Charles W Mansfield Co "H" 18th Mo Inf Vols Whilst 1st Lieut Commanding Provost Guard of the 1st Division 17th A.C. on being ordered by his superior Officer Captain William Hemstead Provost Marshal 1st Division 17th A.C. on or about June 15th 1865 and repeatedly thereafter to prefer Charges against certain Privates and non-commissioned Officer on his command did fail to comply with said orders after a Lapse of twelve days

To which Charges and Specification the accused pleaded as follows

"To Specification Charge 1st" - not Guilty"
"To Charge 1st - - - - - - - - not Guilty"
"To Specification Charge 2nd - - Not Guilty"
"To Charge 2nd - - - - - not Guilty"

Findings

The Court after having maturely considered the Evidence adduced find the accused Capt Chas W Mansfield Co "H" 18th Mo Inf Vols as follows

Of Specification Charge 1st not Guilty
Of Charge 1st - - - - - not Guilty
Of Specification Charge 2nd Guilty except as to the words especially stricken after
Of Charge 2nd Guilty

Sentence

And the Court do therefore sentence him Capt Charles W. Mansfield Co "H" 18th Mo Inf Vols to forfeit one months pay proper as Captain and be publicly reprimanded by the Commanding General

---

VIII Proceedings Findings and Sentence in the above case

are approved The proper Officer will see that the necessary entries are made on the muster Rolls of Co "B" 18th Mo Inf Vol. Obedience to orders is the first duty of a Soldier It includes all other duties Capt Mansfield is enjoined to shew no repetition of the Offence He will be relieved from arrest and resume his sword

Sub-

By order of
Bvt-Maj Genl W. T. Sherman.
(Sgd) Saml R Adams
A A Genl

Official
H. G. Phillips
Capt & A.A.G. Genl.

18 Mo. Vols.
Order Book

1606

Mansfield. Elijah M

Co 4, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756354	26	
2	7771355	27	
3	7771418	28	
4	7771487	29	
5	7771554	30	
6	7771621	31	
7	7771711	32	
8	7771793	33	
9	7771888	34	
10	Maar-11-1866	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Maar-11-1866.

See also

M. 18 Mo.

Elijah M. Mansfield,

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Maor-1121-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 15, 1867.

Exchanged: delivered at Aikens Landing Va, Mch. 9 1865 and furloughed from Mets Building General Hospital Baltimore Md. Mch. 21 1865 to report to Camp Chase Ohio. No later record.

(488)

Copyist.

Inf. | 18 | Mo.

Elijah W. Mansfield

Pvt....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 60.00/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100.00/100; due $ 200.00/100

Remarks: Vet Recruit Prisoner of War since Jan 16, 1865. Paid to include the months of Jan & Feb 1865 Paid $ 32.00 by Maj Farmer Discharge not furnished on muster out of Regt.

Book mark Exchange delivered

over

B E Smith

(361) Copyist.

APR. 15 7771888 ★1891★

Book Mark: at Aikens Landing Va. March 9. 1865 and furloughed from west building Hosp. Baltimore Md. Mch 24/65 to report to camp Chase Ohio No later record A. Gen 5 "78" 57" Vide Maar 1121-, 866-W. D.

Co. 18 Mo.

Evan W. Mansfield
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit. Prisoner of War since Jan. 15/65.

Book mark: .....

E. Smith

(858) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Elijah M. Mansfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit. Prisoner of War since Jan. 15/65.

Book mark: .....

C. C. Smith

Capt.

(1858)

M. | 18 | Mo.

Elijah M. Mansfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit Prisoner of War since Jan 15/65.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

B. E. Smith

Captain.

(856)

No. | 18 | Mo.

Edmund Morrisfield

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Winfield Scott

(858) Copyrid.

H | 18 | Mo.

Elijah McClanahan

Sergt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Elijah Mansfield

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug't & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mus. Recruit

Book mark: .....

William Scott

(858) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Elijah M. Mansfield

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non Recruit
enlisted Feb. 26 at
Pulaski Tennessee
Apr. 26, 1864.

Book mark: .....

William Scott

(858) Copyist.

In | 18 | Mo.

Elijah W. Mansfield

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 18, 1864,

Where born Delaware Co Ind

Age 32 years; occupation Cooper

When enlisted Augt 10, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 18, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Louisiana Louisiana comp't

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Discharge is over 18 years age

Book mark:

D. H. Wagner

(339) Copyist.

Mansfield S

, Co. G, 18 Regt. Mass. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 3
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Transmitted to Board
April 24th 1873

Certificate of the death
of Lt Elijah Mansfield
Co G 18th Mo Vols

Lt Mansfield

Casualty sheet furnished
N & D. R. July 9. 77. Simpson

State of Indiana Delaware County ss

U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL, DIV. NO. 1, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

To All Whom it May Concern.

FURLOUGHS will be granted only by the Commanding Officer of the Dep't.
Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the Officer Commanding.
Soldiers on Furlough shall not take with them their Arms or Accoutrements.

The Bearer hereof Elijah Mansfield a Pvt of
Captain Company, G 18 Regiment of
Mo Vols aged 24 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark
complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Carpenter born in the State of
Indiana and I enlisted at St Louis in the State of Mo
on the 10 day of March Eighteen Hundred and Sixty four, to serve for the
period of three years, and now a Paroled Prisoner, is hereby permitted to go to Wyoska
in the County of Putnam State of Ill he having received a FURLOUGH from 26th
day of March to the 24th day of April Eighteen Hundred and Sixty-five,
at which period he will ~~rejoin this Hospital~~, or be considered a DESERTER.

report to Camp Chase O.

Subsistence has been furnished to said E. Mansfield to the 25th
day of March, and pay to January Last February 1865
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at U. S. General Hospital, Div No 1, Annapolis,
Md., this 25th day of March, 1865.

A. Clapp C.
Surgeon U. S. Vols, in charge.

Head-Quarters, District of Annapolis,

Annapolis, Md., ..., 186 .

Approved for thirty (30) days, by order of the Secretary of War.

F. D. Sloan

COL. 3rd REGT. VET. RESERVE CORPS,
Commanding District of Annapolis.

Q. M. O., Baltimore, March 25" 1865.

Transportation furnished from BALTIMORE, MD.,
to Muncie Ind.
at a cost of $ 10.88 100
And no other allowance will be made to the officer authorizing this paper.

Wm Ludlam
Quartermaster.

....., 1865

State of Indiana Delaware County ss

I Robert Winton upon oath swear that I am & have been a Practicing Physician & Resident County for nineteen years last past, and that I attended Elijah Mansfield in his last sickness, who was a Private in Co. G 18th Regt of Ind Vols, and that said Elijah died of Camp Diarrhea at the residence of Charles Mansfield in said County, April 6th 1865.

Robt Winton

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary Public in & for said County this 25th day of April 1865, and I certify that said affiant is a respectable practicing Physician of said County and a worthy man and I further certify that before he subscribed the above, that the following words were inserted to wit; "for nineteen years last past". Witness my name & Notarial Seal

Charles W. Moore
Notary Public

State of Indiana, Delaware County ss

I Charles Mansfield of said County upon oath
saith that I am well acquainted with Elijah Mans-
field who was a Pvt in Co. I 18th Regt
of Missouri Vols, and have been acquainted
with him since he was a child, and know that
said Mansfield, Elijah, died on the (16th) sixteenth
day of April 1865 at my residence in said
County, and that he died of Camp Diarrhea and
with diseased lungs as I believe, his
lungs being badly affected by severe cold

Charles Mansfield

Subscribed & sworn to before me a Notary Public in
& for said County this 24th day of April 1865 & I know
said affiant is a worthy man & entitled to cre

Charles W. Moore Notary Public

State of Indiana, Delaware County ss

I John R. Hines of said County upon oath
saith that I have been well acquainted for twenty
years past, with Elijah Mansfield who was a
Pvt in Co I 18th Mo Vols, and know that he
died at the residence of Charles Mansfield in
said County, on the 16th day of April, 1865, and
I believe he died from the Camp Diarrhea and cold
taken in the U.S. service

John R. Hines

Subscribed & sworn to before me a Notary Public in &
for said County this 24th day of April 1865 and I
certify that I am well acquainted with affiant and
that he is respectable & entitled to full faith & credit.

Charles W. Moore

Notary Public

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mansfield J.	Pvt	18	Ohio		G	U.S. Gen.	11			

Captured at Gadsden, April 15, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died , 186 , of .....

Paroled at Camp Wharf, March 11, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Ward B. 1 Div
R-42

Rec'd Mansfield J. C. M. Copied by [illegible] ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
			Md							
Mansfield E.	Pvt	1st	Mich	U. S.		Hart Div. Hos. Rich	142	2	13	

Captured at Petersburg Va Sep 15, 186 4, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Point Lookout Md Nov 9, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Nov. 11, 1865.
Ord to Rich Va Dec 12 '65

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mansfield Pfal	O	16	Tenn	A	4	Roll of Prisoners	647	2	4	

Captured at Vicksburg, Miss Dec 15, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Aiken Landing Va. March 4, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., March 11, 1865

Copied by Hand

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. —

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

See 18 Miss.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FRO			
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Page
E—									
Mansfield E. M.	P	18	Mo. Miss.	—	G	Miscl.	19	102½	20 20

Captured at Pocatalige January 15, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., Feby 5, —, 186—

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va —

where he died —, 186—, of —

Paroled at — Feby 24, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., —, 186—

Farmer age 34

Rec Mansfield Ms. Copied by E&E

18 Day

No. 6

Elijah H. Mansfield

Volunteered at Farmington Me

March 10th 1864,

By Charles H. Mansfield

1st *Regiment of* Me Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah H. Mansfield, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Be it Declare, That I am 21 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Farmington Me, the 10 day of March 1864

Witness: Elijah H. Mansfield.

Edward Cummings
1st Maj. 1st Co. Sharpshooters
1st Me Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Elijah M Mansfield born in Delaware Co in the State of Indiana aged thirty two years, and by occupation a Tailor DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah M Mansfield do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 15th day of March 1864,
BEFORE Elijah M Mansfield
1st Lieut U.S.V.R.C. Mo
} E M Mansfield

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined April 15, 1864

Julius Bates
Surgt Bd Enrolls
1st D St Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, black hair, light complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

Charles M Mansfield
18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the 15 day of March, 1864 at St Louis Mo

A Prince
Lt Col Commanding
Co B 18th Regt V.V.I. Mo.
Capt Recruiting Service Mo Vols

1607

Mansfield. William P

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7770348	21
2 7770416	22
3 7770500	23
4 7770589	24
5 7770724	25
6 7770799	26
7 7770862	27
8 7770917	28
9 7757240	29
10 7770937	30
11 7770982	31
12 7771030	32
13 7771080	33
14 7771134	34
15 7771185	35
16 7771239	36
17 7771292	37
18 7771376	38
19 7771935	39
20 36634023	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 18 | Mo.

William P. Mansfield

Corp'l, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Died of disease, Myreka Iron Mich 11/64. Final Statement forwarded to A. G. O.

Book mark:.....

B. E. Smith

Copyrd.

M | 18 | Mo.

William C. Marshall

Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Vice of Enlisted
Contracted while in
Service March 17, 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wm Scott

(1868) Copyright.

Ill. | 18 | Mo.

William T. Mansfield

Sergt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharge & final statements given. Reenlisted in Vet. Vol., G.O. N.D. 191 C.S. 1863

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(1858) Copyist.

Vt.	18	Mo.

William L. Mansfield

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vet. Vol. G.O. War Dept. 191 Sept '63. Promoted by R.O. 20.

Book mark:

Patterson

(858) Copyist.

M. | 18 | Mo.

William C. Mansfield

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(856) Copyist.

Pvt	18	Mo.

William P. Mansfield

Sgt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(858) Copyrid.

M. | 18 | Mo.

William P. Mansfield

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

William P Mansfield

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Filed

(358) Copyrighted.

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

William P. Mansfield

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl. since Mch. 1, '63 per Regt. Comdg. Officer.

Book mark:

Filed

(858) Copyrighted.

M 18 Mo.

William P. Mansfield

Corp'l, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(3558) Copyrist.

In | 18 | Mo.

William Mansfield

Pri., Co. G., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

(Detachment Muster Roll
Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated Dec 31, 1862.

Station St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid on acct. Fifty Dolls Aug. 6. 1862

Book mark:

Murray

(344) Copyist.

III 18 Mo.

William Mansfield

Corl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Paid Pvt.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Corl

(356) Copyist.

W 18 Mo.

William S. Mansfield

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 15 1862
Mustered in Action
at battle of Chickamauga
9, 10, 62.

Book mark:

Filed

(1858) Copyist.

Pvt 18 Mo.

William Pannell

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Corinth Battle.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(858) Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

William P. Thomsford

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Captured in Battle or prisoner

Filed with Wm. P. Mansfield

Book mark:

87

2d 18 Mo.

William P. Mansfield

Corpl, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action

April 1862.

Book mark:

Enrolling

(35-)

Copyist.

P.C. 18 Mo.

William P. Mansfield

Corp'l, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Missing in action April 6th, 1862 Battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

W 18 Mo.

William P. Mansfield

Corpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark

Easterling

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

William [illegible] Caldwell

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 1.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered into Service on the 21st day of Aug. 1861.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: [illegible]

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

M. | 18 | Mo.

William D. Mansfield

Corp'l, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Jefferson Nov. 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 186 .

Where Jefferson ville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Captured

Book mark:

(866) Copyrighted.

Mansfield, William P.

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Regt Mont.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 766

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Wm P Mansfield

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Peninsula Ohio

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mc P,	Cpl.					B Parole	24			
						" "	23	5		
						" "	36	—		
Mansfield Wm	P.	18	Me	I	D	Reg	1	260		

Captured at Shiloh - April 6, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 25, 186 2;

Present B.B. August
on Roll dated Aug 30/62 - Abs. without leave
since Aug. 9/62 -
absent without leave Oct. 17/62
reported at Camp Parole, Md.;
" " " since Aug 15/62 - 186 .

Copied by D.T.E

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D. Mansfield desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am Twenty nine years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn.

the first day of February 1864.

Witness: D. J. Cornwell Wm. D. Mansfield

Co. A. 2. Engrs.

No. 2.

William D. Mansfield

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.

the 1st day of February 1864.

By Capt. Wm. Hamilton

Regiment of

Mansfield

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)

Reg't of

Discharged Pulaski Tenn.

31st day of May 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Wyocha Putnam Co

I, William P. Mansfield born in Delaware in the State of Indiana aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of February 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William P. Mansfield do solemnly swear, that I wi l bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dubuque Iowa this first day of February 1864 Before me O Hamblet Capt

Wm. P. Mansfield

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify h m from performing the duties of a soldier.

L B Davis
Surgn 18th Regt Wis Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W P Mansfield previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations wh ch govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

O Hamblet Capt
18th Regiment of Wis Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G Regiment of 18th Wis Inf Volunteers, on the 4th day of February, 1864 at Dubuque Iowa

Edward Spencer
Geo Bowers

R193

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

William P. Mansfield

Corpl of Company G.

18 Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

Died March 17. 62

of inflammation

of the bowels

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William P Mansfield

Rank: Corpl Company: G Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

Mch 17. 64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for Mch & April 64

REMARKS.

Muster out roll & Return gives similar info

A H Lenny

Clerk.

(170)

H. 1414. July 22/64.

War Dep't.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Copl Wm P. Mansfield

Company G

18th Regt of Mo. Inft Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feby 4. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the out of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time for her pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 2 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William P. Mansfield a Corporal of Captain Hemsteet's Company (G) of the 18th Regiment of Infantry Veteran VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Delaware Co., State of Missouri, aged 26 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; dark complexion, black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186_,~~ (or was mustered in service as a ~~recruit~~ Veteran by Lieut. Hoffman Mustering Off'r, at Pilaski Barracks, on the First day of February, 1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years or during the war, and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in this Regiment to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death of Congestive Chills Contracted while in the Service on his furlough as a Veteran Volunteer. February 17. 1864

The said Corpl William P. Mansfield was last paid by Paymaster Maj Scott to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date of his death. February 17th 1864; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~ TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from Capt W. Hemsteet and for other ~~stoppages, viz:~~ There is to be stopped from him for Clothing over drawn from the U.S. amounting to Five 2/100 dollars; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186_.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Saint Louis Mo, this 15th day of April, 1864.

William Hemsteet

Captain

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.] This Veteran Soldier has received Sixty dollars on his Bounty

Copy 1st Md. Reg.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be ...d in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of ... troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned ...ers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his ... and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the De...ment of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to ...representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. ... in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects ...eceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to ... representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or ..., by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to ... the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the ...tant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned ...ers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid ...eir respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

...r. 129. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers ... soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to ... Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the ...ased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regi... Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the ...tories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his ...pany, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the ...ired inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding ...r of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, ...ifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and ...ney or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; ...h report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to ...h the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory ...e effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal ...sentative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the ...er leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

...r. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or ... not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, ... shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the ...rity of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds depo... with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they ... be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

...r. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a ...ort in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the ...ncil and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt ...he proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the ...tant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the ...eeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— ...ment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

...TE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over ... legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant ...ral. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the de... before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their ...ts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, ...opy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant ...al, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

...TE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate ... the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should ... direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Copy 1st Md. Reg.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corpl Wm P. Managuen

Late of Company C

18th *Reg't of* Md. Inft. Vet.

Volunteers, who died at Wyeth. Md

on the 17 *day of* February 1864

Inventory of the effects of William P. Mansfield late a Corporal of Captain Wm Hemstreet's Company G of the 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. vet. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Veteran at Pulaski in the State of Tennessee on the 1st day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Veteran on the 1st day of February 1864, at Pulaski Tenn in Company G, 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. vet. Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Delaware County in the State of Indiana; he was 26 years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a farmer; he died in his home, at Oswego, Mo. on the 17 day of February 1864, by reason of Congestive Chills contracted while in the service while on veteran furlough.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that ~~the above inventory comprises~~ all the effects of Corpl William P. Mansfield, deceased, ~~and that the effects~~ are in the hands of his legal representatives at Oswego, Mo. ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

William Hemstreet
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Saint Louis Mo,

DATE: April 15. 1864.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

1808

Mantle, William

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7761607	26	
2	7761679	27	
3	7761819	28	
4	7761900	29	
5	7761980	30	
6	7762064	31	
7	7762141	32	
8	7762212	33	
9	7762305	34	
10	7762385	35	
11	7762472	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 18 | Mo.

William Mantle

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 55.59/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 180.00/100; due $ 120.00/100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

(361)

H. 18 Mo.

William Mantle

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Recruit

Book mark:

Paymaster

(358) Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

William Hamilton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop 12 cents for Cartridge box belt and plate lost

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Pearrington

(858) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

William Vantia

Pri., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mob 62° for cartridge box belt and plate lost.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

William Hamble

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mob 62d for car-
bridge box belt and plate
lost.

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

A 18 Mo.

William Mantle

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd 1st installment of Bounty, $60.
Sick at Rome Ga. since Oct 21/64.

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

C H 18 Mo.

William Vanda

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Aug. , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received installment Bounty, $60.

Book mark:

Valentine

(368) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

William Mantle

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for c May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Bounty paid, $60.00

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

William Mantle.

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Re-enlisted.

Book mark:

O. E. Clark

(358) Copyist.

C. C. 18 Mo.

William C. Castle.

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Bounty due, 1st installment.

Maj. Gen. et al Claim

Book mark: .....

C. T. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

Co. 18 Mo.

William Martin.

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1862., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks:~~

Enrolled Nov. 22nd 1862 at Collierville Tenn.

x Corrected by M.M.J. June 20. 99

Book mark:

T. Crane

(858) Copyist.

Mantle, William

F, Co. B, 18 Reg Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 914

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, William Manlo

Rank, Private

Where gone, Calloway Co. Tenn.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days.

X 1609

Maenz, Conrad

Co N, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Maenz, Conrad	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

x1

1610

Manz, Joseph

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Munz, Joseph
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X

1611

Maples, William

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Maples, William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1862.

Maphet. Simeon

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760558	26	
2	7760656	27	
3	7760758	28	
4	7760894	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

M | 18 | Mo.

Simeon Maphit

Pvt-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in Action near Pittsburg Landing Tenn Apr 6. 1862

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Simeon Mophet

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Saint Joseph to Wait on Sick at Hospt Since. 18th Feb 62

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Simeon Mapket

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home

Since Nov. 27. 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Knapp

Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Simeon Kaphet

Put, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo, Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

Maphit, S.

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"B" P 71

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

S. Maphis

Private of Company "B"

18 Regiment of Mo. Voes

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Apr 6/62

COMPARED With
AND CORRECTED By
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: S Maphit

Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 18

Arm: Vol State: Me

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY.—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt D W M Pollock

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec'd Apr 6/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pittsburg Landing Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol Rec of Dec Soldiers 1862 Vol

REMARKS.

Since reed June 25 Dec 2 Ann. Oct 13/62

C A Nourse Clerk.

Clerk.

(110)

X 1613

Maphit, Simeon

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Maphet, Simeon
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X

1614

Maple, James

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Maples,	28 James J.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1615

Maples. James J

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5777284 3	26	
2	5777390 1	27	
3	5777398 9	28	
4	5777405 8	29	
5	5777414 7	30	
6	5777423 2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Card Mark

See also

18 | Mo.

E. D. Mabbs

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in New Town Hospital in the month of July 1862

Name not borne on m/s roll of Co.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

James J. Maples

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Division Hospital

Book mark:

Michaels

(358) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

James J. Naples

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Pvt. 18 Mo.

James J. Maples

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

(858) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

James J. Maples

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Pinebach

(358) Copyright

M | 18 | Mo.

James Maple

....., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jackson Mo Camp Morgan, Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where Appanoose Co Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Michaels

(356) Copyist.

Maples, James A.

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

782

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

James F Maples

Privt of Company I

18 Regiment of Mo Inf.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sick

Died July 1862

at Corinth

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James S. Mapley

Rank: Pvt Company: I Regiment: 18

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Newburg Hospital

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for Aug 6 62

REMARKS.

Return gives similar report
Muster out gives no report
No record with D & R

A. Henry

Clerk.

(170)

1616

Maples. William

Co. 4, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7770454	11
2 7770536	12
3 7770624	13
4 7770690	14
5 7770761	15
6 7770832	16
7 7770893	17
8 7770956	18
9 7771047	19
10 7771053	20
11 7771108	21
12 7771163	22
13 7771216	23
14 7771268	24
15 7771308	25
16 7771337	26
17 7771401	27
18 7771420	28
19 7771542	29
20 7771609	30
21 7771699	31
22 7771781	32
23 7771885	33
24 7775799	34
25 36634042	35

√ Book Mark.

See also

M | 18 | Mo.

William Myers

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished July 20, 1865,

to date from ~~July 20~~ July 18, 1865,

Remarks: Returned to Co. [illegible]

Book Mark:

W. E. Mc...

(350) Copyist.

Inf. | 18 | Mo.

William Maples

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Remarks: Vet. Vol Sick in Gen. Hospt. since Apl 8th/64 Discharge not furnished on muster out of Regt.

Book mark:.....

B. E. Smith

(861) Copyist.

No. 18 | Mo.

William Shapels

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wt. sick in Gen. Hospl since Apl 9 '64.

Book mark:

R. E. Smith
Capt.

(858)

M. 18 Mo.

William Mapes

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Sick in Gen. Hosp'l since April 8/64

Book mark: .....

B. C. Smith

(858) Copyist.

M. 18 Mo.

William Mappels

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Sick in Gen. Hospl since Apl 6/64

Book mark:

L. E. Smith

(356) Copyrighted.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

William Baker

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Ord Sergeant Gen Rosecrans Absent since Apr 1 64

Book mark:

W Clark Scott

(1868) Copyist.

K 18 | Mo.

William Kapler

Cor., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Del. to Commdg. Officer since this Regt. was consolidated Apr 18. 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(858) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

William Hayden

Cpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wd at Tupelo Miss. July 14th 1864 which detained him 2 months.

Book mark: .....

W. Mac Scott

(356) Copyrid.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

William McAfee

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital

Book mark: .....

Wm. Scott

(858) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

William Maples

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge & final statements given

Re Enlisted in Vet. Vol., G.O., W.D., 191, C.S. 1863

Book mark:

T. Wilson

(858) Copyright

Vol.	18	Mo.

William Maples

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vet Vol
40 War Dept 191 Series '63

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Pvt. 18 Mo.

William Maples

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

M. | 18 | Mo.

William Maples

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Regt'l Bk'smith

Book mark:

Patterson

(1858) Copyrid.

Mo.	18	Mo.

William Hopkins

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On extra duty as Blksmith per R.O. No. 31, June 3/63.

Book mark: .....

(858) Patterson) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

William Maples

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty in Blacksmith Shop Regt. Com. No. 31 June 3, '63.

Book mark:

Filed

(858) Copyist.

Ill. 18 Mo.

William Mapels

Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Final

(858) Copyist.

Ill	18	Mo.

William Mixer

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Signed

(1858) Copyright.

M 18 Mo.

William Maples

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Hospital in Keokuk, Iowa.

Book mark:

Last

Copyrighted.

III 18 Mo.

William Martin

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick & Gen. Hospl.
May 1, 62.

Book mark:

Patent

(3558) Copyrist.

	18	Mo.

William Naples

Cor*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to General Hosp. Mag. Mo. 62.

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

Inf	18	Mo.

William Maples

....., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sent to Gen'l Hospital May 11-62

Book mark:

Copyist.

Mo. 18 Mo.

William Thaxton

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to General Hospital May 11th 1862.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

Inf. 18 Mo.

William Mapes

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

3 Recruiting

1855 Copyist.

18 Mo.

William Parks

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(858) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

William Napier

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:.....

.....

(858) Copyright

Maple, William

P, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo

4 X Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	1
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates	1	Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Descriptive List
of
Wm Maple Co G
18th Mo Infty Vols

Head quarters draft
Rendezvous near Benton
Barracks Mo. Jan. 14.
1865

The within named
Wm Maple reported at
this Post from Ft. Scurlock
by order of Col. E.B. Alex-
ander A.A.P.M. Gen. for
Mo. to await an oppor-
tunity to go his Regiment
and has never been in
a condition to travle
up to this date.

Col. U.S. Army
Comdg Rendezvous

Co G

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Wm

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR (For Drafted Men,	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet.	In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where (Town and
	Wm Maple	Bvt	18	Hazel	light	light			Kentucky	Boston	Blacksmith	July 1 1864	Parkers Ri

REM

This paper was
Marshal (Mineral's
from th. (Ohio)

Wm Maple entered the Post Hospital at the Grand Depot Rend
suffering from a fracture of the right leg. and has been here ev
since that time. He has only clothing since he entered the Hospi
He is unable to return to duty and is destitute of
Post Hospital Grand Depot Rendezvous Benton Bks Mo
July 14th 1864

Maple Point Co G 18th Mich Infty Vols

ENLISTED. (See note 10.)		MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
. State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
Detroit	Capt Thompson	Aug 1/64	Detroit Mich	Unknown	3 yrs					Dec 14, 1865 By order of Col J Morrison U.S.A.	$12.19

MARKS.

Lyons Burton Bowers was on the 16th day of Sept 1864 ices that time, He has no descriptive Roll & he has not been tal and this is made to enable him to draw clothing Clothing

Dr Bloodmay
Surgeon U.S.
In Charge of Hospital

NOTES.

1..The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as *Acting Hospital Steward* as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.

2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

3..Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

4..In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.

5..*A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, or FROM *him must be precisely stated.*

6..Should the man have been engaged in any *action* or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, while in the *line of his duty*.

7..If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8..When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him on the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.

9..Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10..Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from t
draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls
Their pay commences on the day they report for du
summons from the Provost Marshal, which date sh
on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Rem
same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "J
and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by
written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may
the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the dat
dier was drafted, or, if a *substitute*, when enlisted, (substi
Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) unde
tered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (o
where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Muste
given the No. of the Enrollment District from which
and the State to which it belongs, thus: *4th D. Mass.*
Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if
name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by E
ment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollme
11..A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be giv
12..Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMIS
not by enlisted men *acting* as such.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

he date of their
for Volunteers.
ty under their
ould be noted
arks." On the
oined for Duty
Time," will be
be; and under
when the sol-
itutes, under the
r if a substitute,
red in," will be
he was drafted,
" (meaning 4th
substitute, the
oard of Enroll-
nt District.)
en for each man.
MONED officers;

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* .....

.....

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

.....

Commanding the Company.

Wm Maple
Descriptive Roll
furnished Branch

Hospital General Draft Depot
Near Benton Barrack No
January 2nd 1865

Capt Wm Hamstead
Co G. 18 Mo Inf
Savannah Ga

Sir

William Daple private
Co G. 18 Mo Inf Vol has been laying in this Hosp
during the last 5 months. having accidentally
Broken his Leg at the ankle while home a Veteran
Furlough & has disabled him so that he will never
be fit for any duty in the Army. please forward
his descriptive list as soon as possible so that we
can discharge him from service. he is in a wretched
Condition for want of clothing & received no pay he says
during the past 11 months

Your most Obedient Servant
James M Mathers
Surgeon in Charge of Hosp

Hospital Number 3922 E&B 12

Name William Maple

Age 42 Nativity Scotland Co. Ross

Married or Single Married

Residence Putnam Co. Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Putnam Co. Mo. Elizabeth Maple

Rank Pvt Co. G Regiment 18th Mo Inf

When admitted July 17th 1862.

From what source Benton Barracks

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Fracture of right leg at the lower ⅓.
Fracture united when admitted, but there is great deformity.

Marine G. H. Tinder
Asst Surg
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded By accident while

Date March 12th 1862 on furlough

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Retd to duty July 23/65

No. 716

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 — 1864.

Name, William Thaple

Rank, Private

Where gone, Minneville Ills

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Maple desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Fourty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn

the first day of February 1864

Witness:

J J Cummings

William his X mark Maple

No. 43

William Maple

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.

February 5th 1864

By Capt Hamilton

Lt Beginning of Bn Lt Col

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)

1st Regt of Bn Mtd Rifles

Discharged January 21st 1865

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Wyaconda Putnam Co

I, William Maple born in Saunders Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Maple do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Athens "Ala"
this 14th day of February 1864,
BEFORE: R. Wright 2d Lieut 7th a. adj 18th Mo. Inf Vols
William his X mark Maple

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E B Hoots
Surgn 18th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, grey hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W Hemstead Capt
18th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, Regiment of 18th Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 17th day of February 1864, at Athens Ala

W B Brown
1st Lieut 18th Mo Inf
P.O. Bunceton

X

1617.

Marce, Simeon

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Mace, Simeon	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

x

1618

Mares, Charles

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Mares,	28 Charles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1619 Jasper M.

Margrave, John M.

Co a, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	773-6406	26	
2	773-6516	27	
3	773-6613	28	
4	773-6706	29	
5	773-6721	30	
6	773-6767	31	
7	773-6959	32	
8	773-9020	33	
9	773-9062	34	
10	773-9172	35	
11	773-9246	36	
12	773-9321	37	
13	773-9393	38	
14	773-9471	39	
15	773-9535-4	40	
16	773-9619	41	
17	773-9674	42	
18	773-9775-	43	
19	773-9867	44	
20	773-9969	45	
21	776006	46	
22	7760155-	47	
23	776024	48	
24	776033	49	
25	776044	50	

√Book Mark:

√See also

M. | 18 | Mo.

John H. Hargrave.

Privt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky., 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 30 June, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1 Jan, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet Vol. To be

deducted for Purchase of

Coat Mantle. A. O. No.

62. dated July 6. 1865 Q.M.

Book mark:

T. F. Evans

(361) Copyist

A 18 Mo.

John S. Musgrave.

Privt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

B. F. Evans

(868) Copyist

No. 18 | Mo.

John M. Margrave.

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

T. J. Evans

(858) Copyist

Pvt 18 | Mo.

Wm M. Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wash

Copyist

No. 18 | Mo.

John W. Wagner

Col., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Asst

(858) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

John M. Margrave

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ent.

Book mark:

Absent

(868) Copyrighted

Pvt 18 Mo.

John M Warner

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On daily duty as Company clerk. Absent on detail at Chattahoochie River Railroad Bridge Ga.

Book mark: .....

Absent

(866) Copyist

Pr | 18 | Mo.

[illegible] Pr. [illegible]

Pt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 4.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pr

Book mark:

Asst

(868) Copyist

C/C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyright

C C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

John M Musgrave

..., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Vicksburg

Book mark:

(268) Copyright

C/C 18 | Mo.

Private Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855) Copyist

Mc 18 | Mo.

Wm McMaginn

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(268) Copyright

Mc 18 Mo.

John W. Morgan

Lieut., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Received

(358) Copyist

Capt. 18 | Mo.

John T. Magraw

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(868) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

John M. Kingsland
Corp'l
....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Shiloh, April 6 & 7 1862 exchanged Jan. 1863 by G. O. 142 War Dep't returned & joined

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Sergt. Niagara

C. [illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left prisoner at Shiloh Tenn. April 6th 1862

Book mark: .....

Corp.

(288) Copyrighted

18 | Mo.

John Williamson

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Shiloh Tenn. Apl. 6/62

Book mark:

Copyright

M 18 Mo.

John M. Margrave

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Taken at Shiloh. Apl 6
1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

M 18 | Mo.

Edw M. Musgrave

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Missing in action since April 6. 1862

Book mark:.....

Cameron

(268) Copyist

M 18 | Mo.

John W. Margrave

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing Since the Battle at Pittsburg. Supposed to be a Prisoner.

Book mark:

Cameron

(868) Copyist

W. 18 Mo.

James W. Wingrave

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corrected

(858) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

James M. Mangrave

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined

(288)

Copyist

W 18 Mo.

E W. Margrave

W, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where Cp Hamilton Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cannon

(866) Copyist.

Margrave, J. M.

, Co. a, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

b/x Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 146

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John M Musgrave

Rank, Private

Where gone, Toledo Lucas Co Ohio

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; .....

Enrolled as John M. Margrave Co. A 18 Mo Vols

John M. Margrave Pvt Co. A 18th Mo Vol Inf

home on furlough as James M. Margrave.

Aug 25-83. GAR.

Pension case to Blaskelock. Sept 6/83

Topical ref. .....

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug 28, 1883

This is accepted as referring to

John M. Margrave,

Co. A, 18th Mo. Regt, Mo Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 92

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						BB	1	235		
						" Roll	26	Cards		
						" "	23	"		
						" "	24	"		
James In						" "	36	—		
Margrave John M	P	18	Mo	Vols	A					

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apr 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp ~~Parole, Md.~~, date not given, 186 .

Present BB. Aug 1/62
abs. without leave since Oct 15/62
" " " Oct 17/62
Benton Barracks Hos.

No further records, roll of BB Hos Aug. 30/62

Copied by ..... Cards

Louisville Ky. on or about the 28th Day of June 1865 & 3d Day of July 1865

Witness Sergt Milton J. Hudson Co. A. 18th Mo Inft 1865

John A Marone 1st Lieut Condg Co A. 18th Mo.

The Court was then duly Sworn in the Presence of the Prisoner who heard the order convening the Court and the Charges and Specification against Him Read as follows

To the Charge = Guilty
To the Specification = Guilty.
(Witness Sergt Hudson.)

Judge adv. Q. was Defendant absent on the 28th Day of June. without Permission
Witness A. He had Permission
Judge adv. Q. was the Defendant present at muster on the 30th June
Witness A. He was.
Judge adv. Q. did you know of Def. being absent from the 30th June till the 2d July 1865
Witness A. He was.
Judge adv. Q. did He Report to His Comd. Voluntarily or under Guard
Witness A. I Cannot Say. —

The Court after due deliberation admits the Prisons Plea and does find Him Pvt John Marone Co. A. 18th Mo. Inft V. Vols as follows.

Of the Specification of the Charge. Guilty
Of the Charge. Guilty

And does therefore Sentence Him Pvt John Marone Co. A. 18th Mo. Inft V. Vols to forfeit the Sum of Five Dollars. To be stopped from Him on the Next Payment of the Regt.

R. L. Fuller's
Capt & Pres. Court.

W. A. Yeurlock
2nd Lieut
Recorder.

approved
Edwd Canby
Maj Gen USA
Comdg Mil. Dept

Hd. Qrs 18th ma Infy V. Vols
Near Louisville Ky.
July. 6th 1865

Proceedings of a Regt Court martial which convened in accordance with the following order

Hd. Qrs 18th ma Infy V. Vols
Near Louisville Ky.
June. 29th 1865.

Regtl Order
No. 63

A Regimental Court martial is hereby appointed to meet at these Hd. Qrs. on the 30th Day of June 1865. or as soon thereafter as practicable for the Trial of such persons as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court.

Richard. F. Fallis capt I. Co. 18th Mo. Infy V. Vols
Robert A. Boyles 2nd Lieut B. " " " " " " "
William D. Fourlet " " D. " " " " " " "

The Court will sit without regard to Hours.
Lieut Fourlet will act as Recorder.

By order of Edward D. Donnelly
Maj. Comd the Regt
A. M. Everist
Capt & A adjt.

The Court convened in accordance with the above order. and proceeded to the Trial of Pvt. John Mc Margraves Co. "A" 18th Mo Infy V Vols upon the following Charge and Specification.

Charge. Absence without Leave.

Specification 1 in this that Pvt. John Mc Margraves Co. "A" 18th Mo. Infy V Vols was absent from His company without Permission from proper authority and did remain absent from the 18th Day of June 1865 to the 3rd Day of July 1865 then in camp near

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Margraves, declaring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Thirty Years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Culleoka Tenn. the first day of February 1864.

Witness: [illegible]

John M. Margraves

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

No. 29

John M. Margraves

Volunteered at Culleoka, Tenn.

Feby 1st 1864,

By Capt Edwin Hemistreet

16th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

18th Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vols,

Discharged December 31st 1863.

Not Signed by Ex Surgeon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Laclede, Linn Co.

I, John M. Musgrave born in Bond County in the State of Illinois aged Thirty-Three years, and by occupation a Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M. Musgrave do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Mo.
this First day of February 1864, } John M. Musgrave
Before W Brunkert Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

.....

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John M. Musgrave previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet ..... inches high.

W Brunkert Capt

18th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, of the 18th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Chillicothe Mo

W Brunkert Capt
18th Regt Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

1625

Margrove, John M

Co a, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Dec Margrove, John M.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1626

Marine, John A

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	773-6409	26	773-5-566
2	773-6507	27	776033
3	773-6614	28	77603 66
4	773-6707	29	331264886
5	773-6782	30	331269986
6	773-6861	31	329040846
7	773-6906	32	362053716
8	773-6926	33	
9	773-6944	34	
10	773-9121	35	
11	773-9196	36	
12	773-9271	37	
13	773-9346	38	
14	773-9415	39	
15	773-9503	40	
16	773-9567	41	
17	773-9632	42	
18	773-9734	43	
19	773-9837	44	
20	773-9933	45	
21	776003 7	46	
22	776012 7	47	
23	776021 9	48	
24	773-5-946	49	
25	773-73-65	50	

Civil Hist.

See also

John A Marine

Sgt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

1st Sgt
2d Lt
1st Lt Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent sick
in Field Hosp.
Feb 1865 Absent sick
in Hosp at Beaufort
S.C. since Jan 28 65
Mar 1865 Absent sick
Nashville Tenn
in Field Hosp
May 1865 (1 Sgt) Joined May
19, 65 from Alexandria
Va Discharged for
promotion as 2 Lt
per S.O. 131, 17 A.G. 1865
dated Hdqrs Alexandria Va May 22, 65
May 1865 (2 Lt) Present
Promoted from Sgt
Mustered in May 22 65
June 1865 (1 Lt) Present
Comdg Co

Book mark:

A Douglas

Copyist.

Mo.

Wm F Maxwell

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Randolph co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Adair co Mo

By whom W F Morgan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l from private to fill Vacancy 28 Feb 62

(988)

Copyist.

Wm. H. Smith

John Warren

Capt. Co. C, 8 Reg't Wis V

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital (New),

(Division No 1.)

at Beaufort, S. C.,

for March, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty March 16 65

Book mark: .....

Lieut Comm Quarter.

(342)

Co. a, 3 Reg't 2nd U

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital (New),**

(Division No. 1.)

at **Beaufort, S. C.,**

for Jan'y Feb, 186 5.

Attached to hospital :

When Jan 28, 186 5.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Dec 31, 186 4.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Not Due

4 mo's pay due

Book mark :

Hebron

Comm.

(942)

M | 18 | Mo.

John A. Maginnis

1st Lieut., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nr Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 15 June, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to Sergt 1 Jan 64; from Sergt to 1st Sergt 8 Mch 64; from 1st Sergt to 2nd Lieut 22 May 65 and from 2nd Lieut to 1st Lieut, 16 June 65.

Book mark:

W. F. Evans

Copyist.

H 18 Mo.

John L. Barnes,

1st Lt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lieut to 1st Lt Co A 18th Mo June 6th 65.

Book mark:

P. T. Egan

(866) Copyist

Ill. 8 | Mo.

Lieut. Wm. A. Warren

1st Lieut., Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., June 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period ~~years~~ During war unless sooner discharged.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Lieut Co. A 1st Mo Reg't vice Wm Brantner resigned. Muster to date from June 16th 1865.

Book mark:

Thos. Hamilton

Capt.

(336)

18 Mo.

Wm H. Lovell

1st Lieut, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to May 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on Commission as 1st Lieut Co F 18th Mo Vol Inft Wm Blanchard Lieutenant

Book mark: .....

---

(348) Copyist.

M 8 | Mo.

Lieut. A. Warnie

Lieut, Co. "L", 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Va, May 22, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1865.

Where Alexandria Va

Period ~~years.~~ Three years or Regt.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Lieut. Co. "L" 18th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry. Transferred to Co. "A" 18th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry by Special Order No. 1 Hdqrs. 18th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf. dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

Harrington

(336) Copyist.

M.O. 18 | Mo.

John A. Haines.

1st Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. F. Evans

(866) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

John A. Marine

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Evansville Ind. since Jan 5 1865.

Book mark: .....

Ansop

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist

Inf. 18 Mo.

William E. Pearce

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wood

(868)

Copyist

18 Mo.

Wm A. Pearce

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Disp

(868)

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Copyright

K 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(168) [illegible]

Copyright

Co. 18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:.....

(868)

Copyright

C K 18 Mo.

Thos. A. Harris

Sergt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Vt. Vols. Promoted Sgt. 2nd Lieut. Nov. 20.

Book mark:

(868)

Copyright

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

C/S 18 | Mo.

Wm. H. Lewis

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(116) Wm. H. Lewis

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) [illegible]

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Louis H. Wasson

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(158)

Copyist

M 18 | Mo.

John A. Wisnel

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible]

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible] Pat Sept 1st 1862.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(368) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

John A. Mann

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Examined

Copyist

K 18 Mo.

Ethan A. Marine

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(856)

Copyright

W 18 | Mo.

John A. Marne

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(868) Copyist

W 18 Mo.

John A. Wann

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist

M 18 Mo.

John A. Maine

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Home in Adair Co Mo. Since Nov 17-1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

Vol. 18 Mo.

Evan A. Warne

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lacledes Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 186 .

Where Adair Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examiner

(156) Copyist.

Marine, J. A.

, Co. A, 18 Md Inf.
Reg't

See Hoagell, G. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 792

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John A Mosme

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Cedarville Mo.

Length of Furlough, 20

days.

No. 24

John A Marine

Volunteered at Cullowhee Penn.

January 1st 1864,

By Capt Wm Hemstreet

18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols.

2d enlistment; last served in Company "A"

18th Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vols.

Discharged December 21st 1863.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Marine desiring to VOLUNTEER, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Four years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cullowhee Penn the First day of Feby 1864.

Witness: A. H. Cagle — John A. Marine

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Adair County

I, John A Marine born in Randolph Co
in the State of Indiana aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this a First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A Marine do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cullooka Tenn
this First day of February 1864, } John A Marine
BEFORE W Hendricks Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O B Hart
Surgn 18 Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A Marine previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

W Hendricks Capt
18th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 8 Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Cullooka Tenn

John A Marine
1st Lieut 8 Regt Engrs
Com'd Comp'y Engineers

Marine, Inv.-A.

1822.

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 190.. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*
Par. 191.. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, John A Marine a 1st Sergeant of Captain Daniel R. Hudson's Company of the 18th Regiment of Iowa Missouri Veteran Volunteers aged 23 years, 5 feet 7 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, Light hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the Randolph ~~of~~ Co. Indiana, and enlisted at Cullerka in the State of Tennessee on the 1st day of January eighteen hundred and Sixty four, to serve for the period of three Years, is hereby permitted to go to Kinneth, in the County of Adair, State of Missouri, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the ____ day of ____ to the ____ day of ____, at which period he will rejoin his Company or regiment at East Point Ga, or wherever it then may be, **OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.**

Subsistence has been furnished to said John A Marine, to the ____ day of ____, and pay to the 31st day of January 1864, both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at ____, this ____ day of ____, 18____

____

____

Commanding the Reg't.

[A. G. O. No. 90 & 91.]

1622

Marrow, Jesse

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Morrow, Jesse	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1623

Mars. Charles

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7769420	26	
2	7769486	27	
3	7769545	28	
4	7769617	29	
5	7769665	30	
6	7769740	31	
7	7769808	32	
8	7769863	33	
9	7769922	34	
10	7770007	35	
11	7770105	36	
12	7770189	37	
13	7770276.	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt 18 Mo.

Charles Ware

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; **due** $ 00

Remarks: Reenlisted. Absent sick at Marietta, Ga. since Oct 4, 64. No official notice of his being mustered out received.

Book mark:

Keegan

Copyright

18 Mo.

× Clarence

Cr..., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in at Pilot Knob Mo. since Dec. 1st, 1864. Joined Regt. from Detached Service

× Corrected by Muster Ex.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

Co. F | 18 Mo.

Charles Mars

Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Present sick at Springfield Mo. since Oct. 4th 62. Sent Back for Ordnance Jan 8 63.

Book mark:

Corporal

(858) Copyright

N. C. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Marx

Cpl., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Memphis Tn. since Oct. 1st, 1863. Bounty Paid $ 100.00 due of.

Book mark:

Corporal

(858) Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

Charles Mair

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner. Sick at Div. Hosp. since June 10. 64

Book mark:

Nichols

(868) Copyist

Vol. | 18 | Mo.

Charles Myers

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Pd. $100.00 Absent sick Div. Hosp. June 10 '64.

Book mark:

Discharged

(858) Copyist

1 18 Mo.

Corporal

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: County paid $100.00 Also 1 sick Gov't Hosp. June 10.61

Book mark:

Illegible

(858) Copyist

	18	Mo.

Private Louis

Clerk, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick St Louis
Has since 6 April - et
Not yet enlisted as
Veteran having rec'd
his intention to become such
when eligible by time.
He is therefore not yet
entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Discharged

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

_____

_____, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

18 Mo.

..., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Pay is paid to Apl 30th
mh Apl 4 63 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: ...

(858) Copyist

M | 18 Mo.

Charles J Mars

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $100.00. Enrolled Oct 7 63 Corp'l at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

J V Eaves

(358) Copyist

Marles, Charles

Pvt, Co. , 18 Regt Mc Inf

V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 578

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Charles D Mars

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

RH

see below. P 196

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF Mrs

Charles Meade

Late of Company ———

18th Reg't of Missouri Inft.

Volunteers, who died at Rome Ga.

on the 1st *day of* July 1864.

Duplicate Inv of Effects
sent 2nd Asst. Oct. 22nd 1864
with the information that no
Final Statement could be obtained
in the case.
Lt.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Noted on Pennell Roll opposite
the name Charles Meade
8-4-65 RH

Inventory of the effects of Charles Marks late a Private of Captain ____ Company ____ of the 18th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in Field Hospital, at Rome, Ga. on the 1st day of July 1864, by reason of Typhoid Fever

No discipline Co. &c. at this Hospital

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Charles Marks, deceased, and that the effects are in the ~~hands~~ of U. S. Field Hospital at Rome Ga. ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

J. H. Grove
Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding the Company.
in Charge.

Station: U.S. Field Hospital Rome Ga

Date: Sept 2nd 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

1624

Mars. James

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7753768	26	
2	7755-7103	27	
3	7777 3650	28	
4	7777 3740	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 18 | Mo.

James Mars

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled due from enrollment, 186 ; drawn since $35.89/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money a'l'v'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sick on Det Serv at Nashville Tenn
Long enrollment without descriptive
Discharge furnished when Mustered out

Book mark:

Burnham

(201) Copyright

M 18 Mo.

James Mars

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached service since 1st June 1862 Recruit

Name not borne on prior rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

James Mars

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft Rendezvous Mo, Jan 4, 1865.

Where born Miss

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 24, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 24, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 9 Dist Pike Co Mo.

J. J. McGinnis

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made out in the form intended for Volunteer Regiments.

Book mark:

Lucas

(240c) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

James Mars.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 29, 1864

Where born Mississippi

Age 22 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 29, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 29, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlistment substitute for James J McCrone Enrolled in Pike Co 4 Dist Mo (over.

* This roll of Drafted Men and substitutes was made in the form intended for use in the United States Service.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340e)

Copyrighted

APR. 14 7757068 1891

Not entitled to Bounty.

1625

Marsh. Lorenz

Co —, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	773-61477	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. 18 | Mo.

Lorenz Wearber

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March, 1863,

Where born Germany

Age 23 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb. 17, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Name not taken up on rolls of Regt

Book mark:

Wm Carter

(389) Copyist.

Martin. Anderson 1626

Co —, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 3 6 7 3 0	26	
2	7 7 5 6 5 2 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

A 18 | Mo.

Martin Anderson

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rendezvous Nov 26 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 17, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2d Dist 3d Sub. Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Charles Jordan Drafted Not Home on M. Rolls of Regt

Book mark:

Private

(3405) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756524 1891

M 18 Mo.

Anderson Martin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 17, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 19 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov 17, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 17, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to residence below

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Substitute for [illegible] drafted in 3d Sub Dis. 2d Rich Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made out in the form intended for Veterans' Records.

Name not taken upon rolls of Reg't

Book mark:

Faulkner

(340c) Approved.

APR. 14 7756750 1891

Oct 21, 1864

(Not entitled to Bounty)

Martin, Anderson

, , 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

Mr. Gibson:

Anderson Martin, born Tennessee; Age 19; farmer; hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; 5' 6½" high; was drafted in 3rd Sub. Dist. 2 Dist. Mo and mustered Nov. 17, 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.

Name Martin Anderson appears on M.D. Roll of Det. of Sub. forwarded for 18 Mo. Inf. dated Gen Draft Rendezvous, Mo. Nov. 26, 1864 with same personal description and date of mustering, enrolled by Jacob Josh, and with remark Substitute for Charles Jordan.

Can you determine identity of the two men?

(857) 3—684

Resp. 21 N.Y. Cav
Co E

April 3/93.

Anderson Martin was
enlisted and accepted
Nov 17/64 by Pro Mar
2° Dist Md as a sub
for Jacob Jost who was
a drafted man.
Upon the Roll Sub-
mitted it would appear
that two errors were
made. One in writing the
name of Anderson Martin
As Martin Anderson, &c
the other in writing in
the names of principals
one line higher than they
should have been, thus
showing Charles Jordan,
who was principal for
Louis Frederick, (next name
below "Martin Anderson") as
principal for "Martin Ander-
son". The records show

3—084 Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

that Frederick was sub:
for Jordan and that
Anderson Martin enlists
as substitute for Jost.
Anderson Martin is iden-
tical with Martin Anderson
and the former is the
correct name as shown
by the records of this Dir.
Longer Respt
N.C. Davis.

(257) 3—084

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Anderson Martin desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for **THREE YEARS**, ***Do declare***, That I am 19 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 17th day of January 1864

WITNESS: Nicolas Schneeman his Anderson X Martin mark

No. ——

Anderson Martin

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Lucas Kerth

On the 17th day of March, 186 4

By

Henry C. Wright Bullock
St Louis Co. Missouri
Mo. Sauers Square

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of Missouri.

Recd Service of Anderson Martin
a Private Soldier in Capt Wright's
Co. 17th Regt Mo Vols
```
```

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Anderson Martin born in the State of Tennessee, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jacob Jost, Esq., of 2d Ward St Louis 3d Enrl Dist & Congl Dist Mo drafted Oct 8th 64 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17th day of November, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Jacob Jost, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17th day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 17th day of November 1864
BEFORE Henry C. Caugh
Capt & Pr Marshal
2d Dist Mo

his
Anderson × Martin
mark

Examined and approved:
Henry C. Caugh
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Genl, and Capt. Regt. Corps, Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jacob Jost enrolled & ~~drafted~~ in 3d Dist Pro Bd St Louis Mo Oct 8th 64 under act of Congress, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry C. Caugh
Capt & *Provost Marshal*

L Drew
Commissioner of Board

M D Davis
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Missouri

Martin, Charles

1627

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756277	26
2 7761822	27
3 7761903	28
4 7761983	29
5 7762067	30
6 7762163	31
7 7762612	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

√ Book Mark:

√

See also

M | 18 | Mo.

Pvt Charles Morton, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 12, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability 11th Nov. 1864. Clothing account settled on Descriptive roll.

Book mark: Discharged & Mustered Out U.S.

(361) Copyist.

11 18 Mo.

Charles Martin

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 6 1864 at St Louis Mo, on surgeon's Certificate of disability

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Charles Martin

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd 1st installment of Bounty $60.
Sick at Jeffersonville Ind. since May 12/64 Stop for transportation $3.22

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

11 18 Mo.

Charles Carlin

Sick, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received installment Bounty, &c. Wounded near Snake Gap Ga. May 9 1864 Sent to Field Hospital

Book mark:

Salesbury

(358) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Charles Martin

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Bounty paid $ 60.00
Wounded near Snake Gap,
Ga. Sent to Hospital
May 12 '64.

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(858) Copyist.

M. 18 Mo.

Charles Martin

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Not Re-enlisted.

Book mark: .....

(858) O. J. Clark Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Louis Kraitin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 13, 1864,

Where born Knox Co Ills

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 12, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Hannibal Mo Co Aug 2 Cav Det

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(339) Copyist.

Martin Charles W

P, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 1	Orders
Enlistments. 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l 1
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

18 Inf

No. 8

Charles Martin

Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo

March 12th 1864,

By Lieut. Pollock,

19th Regiment of Inft Mo Vols

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Mistake in Roll sent to Col Donnelly 2d Provl Musts of New York

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Martin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Louis Mo the 12th day of March 1864

Witness: Lt D M Pollock

Charles Martin

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I _____ the _____ in the _____ aforesaid do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both re-enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, proves payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A re-enlistment roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Johns

I, Charles Martin born in Knox Co in the State of Illinois aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Martin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Johns
this 12th day of March 1864 Charles Martin
BEFORE D M Culleck 1st Lt Me Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined April 12, 1864 Julian Bates
Surg 3d Cavalry
1st Div 9th A C
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet [illegible] inches high.

D M Culleck 1st Lt
1st Regiment of Me Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B 1st Regiment of Maine Volunteers, on the 12 day of March, 1864, at Saint Johns Me

D M Culleck 1st Lt
Recruiting Officer

Approved:-
Edward Hallowell
Col. 2d U.S. Col. Vol.
Mustering Officer for the
State of Missouri.

I Certify, On Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet [illegible] inches high.

D M Culleck 1st Lt
1st Regiment of Me Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Art. Inv. 2.102.

A. G. O., 1864

168

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF Pvt 64

Charles H. Martin

a Private Co. B. 18th

Regiment of Infantry.

APPROVED

Asst. Surg.

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo., ... 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis

.....

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office
Feb. 24 1865
Duplicate sent the Division Office.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

CERTIFICATE with
AND C. RECEIPTED
ROLLS

Enlisted R.I.O. Prin

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the amount to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1863.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to be particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, constipation, hernia, or any obscure disease liable to be exposed or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and observation to detect any attempt at deception.

INSTRUCTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and read by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward the papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the Major General by which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is sanctioned by the competent authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and read to him the certificates on this paper; give him the original and duplicate of these certificates, and forward copies of them with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward copies of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Charles H. Martin, of Captain _____ Company, (B) of the 28th Regt Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Lieut. Colburn at St. Johns Mo. on the 12th day of March, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born in Kent Co. in the State of Illinois, is Twenty Five years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

_____
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles H. Martin of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† G.S. wt of left wrist, received by says, while on picket at Bucky Creek Geo Co Ga May 1st 1864, resulting in entire loss of use of hand. He is unfit for Veteran Service and wishes his discharge Disability Certificate

U.S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo
November 15th 1865

H. R. Pittam
Assistant Surgeon U.S.A.
In charge

DISCHARGED, this 5th day of December, 1865, at St Louis Mo
By Order of Major General Canby

Benj. Pratt
Captain
~~Commanding the Regt~~
Mo Vol Infantry

The *Soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town Dallas City County Hancock State Illinois

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Form.] [DUPLICATE.]

A. L. [illegible]

Savannah, Ga., Decr. 22nd 1864.

Pollock Lt. David W
Condy Co. B. 18th Mo Infty Vols.

Transmits the Descriptive List of
Private Charles W. Martin of
his Company etc etc

One Enclosure. (D. No.)

(Filed)

Acct. Adjt. [illegible]

Co "B" 18th Inf Mo Vet Vols
In the Field near Savannah Georgia
December 22nd 1864

Sir

In compliance with your letter dated Head Quarters Dept of the Missouri Saint Louis Mo Nov 6th 1864, I have the honor to transmit herewith the "descriptive Roll" of Charles H Martin, Private of this Company and Regiment.

I have the honor to be Sir
very Respectfully your
Obedient Servant
David H Wallick
1st Lieut Co "B"
18th Mo Inf Vet Vols
Commanding

To
Asst Inspr Gen
Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo

Black. 226. 1864

U.S. Gen. Hosp. Jeff. Ky.

Martin

E.B. 67 Ltr. A.G.O. 168. 1865.

June 17th 1864

Respectfully returned to Surg. Wm. Lambert U.S.A. in charge Jefferson Genl Hospital. This man will be included for the General transfer to the Capitol vicinity this month. Individual transfers are intended only for Special cases and it is not desirable that the application should originate with the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital.

18th

Lieut. G. Osmond

Surg. U.S.A. in charge Jeff. Genl Hospital, Ind. June 18th 1864.

Martin, Chas W.

Transfer to Capitol Area

Jeff. Genl Hospital Ky.

112 Ltr. A.G.O. 168. 1865.

Jeff. Genl. Hospl. 1865.

Jeff. June 24. 1904.

Respectfully returned to Surgeon in charge, Jefferson General Hospital, Louisville, Ky. The information called for in the endorsement hereon of June 17, 1864, from this office, relative to the transfer to the Capitol Area of Private Chas. W. Martin, Co. C, 67th Regt. Ind. Vols., cannot be furnished, as the records of this office contain no information on the subject. This paper is herewith returned.

By order of the Secretary of War:

[illegible]

Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

Exec. Officer.

Jefferson Bks Ky. Hosp
June 18th 1864

Dr. H. Goldsmith
Surg. U.S.V. in charge of Ward

Having carefully examined the case of Chas. W. Martin, Co. B. 18th Missouri, & finding him disabled by a Gun Shot Wound of left fore arm & wrist — in all probability permanently &c. — I have the honor, at his desire, to request his transfer if convenient to the Hospital, the Joint wound being bone.

Very Resp.
Y. A. Zeigmann
A. A. Surg. U.S.A.

Y. 9. 21, C. 22 1621. P. 768. In charge Maddox 65

Respectfully forwarded and recommended for favorable consideration.

H. Goldsmith
Surgeon
in charge

D — 1

F.B., No. ..... J. G. H. ..... 1864.

Application of Chas W. Martin
A. Louisville Ky., B. Co. 18th Reg't
Missouri Vols., for a furlough
for thirty days.

Report of Enlisted Men of "Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital." Jeffersonville, Ind.

No. present, ... 2413
No. upon furlough, ... 27
No. of prior applications pending, ... 266

I CERTIFY that this application comes within twenty per cent of the number of my command present.

M. L. Haddsmith
Surgeon, U. S. Vols.,
In charge of Hospital.

M. D. Office
Louisville Ky. June 4th 1864
Approved and respectfully forwarded

C. C. Semmes
Surgeon U.S.V.
Med Director
D. K.

Received, 2d Div D K June 7th 1864.

F. 932 Mo 8

H. Q. Dist Mil. Commder
Louisville Ky. June 5th 1864

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded

Jno. E. Tuttle
Lieut Col 26 Ky Vols
Comd'g

F. 9 607 (24 Div D K) 1864

Head Quarters 2d Div Dist Ky
Mumfordville June 8 Ky
Approved and Respectfully
forwarded,

Thos J. Henry
Brig Genl
Comdg Div.

Rec'd. Madison Genl Hospital, July 30th. 1864.

Recd. M. G. H. Ky. June 5. 1864

F. 0. 4. 26. 0 1864

(..... No. 108 ..... of Ky., 1864.)

HEAD-QUARTERS DIS'T OF KY.,

~~Lexington~~ ~~Camp Nelson~~, June 24 1864.

This application for a furlough is approved, and respectfully forwarded for the action of the Department Commander.

S. G. Burbridge
Brig. Gen. Comd'g.

Headquarters Department of the Ohio,

Knoxville Tenn July 2 1864

Approved. Thirty days' furlough will be granted to
Charles W Martin
Co. B 18 Reg't Mo

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD:

R. Newman
Assistant Adjutant General.

NOTE.—Furloughs will not be extended. If the soldier can not report personally, as required by his furlough, he must forward to the officer giving the furlough a medical certificate, stating in detail the soldier's disability, and how it prevents him from traveling: the *truth of which must be sworn to before a civil magistrate.* The soldier must, as soon thereafter as possible, report in person to the nearest military hospital.

ward 23

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,

DEPARTMENT OF THE Ohio

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

I Hereby Certify, that I have carefully examined Charles W. Martin
Private of Company (B) 18th Regiment Missouri Inf
and find that he is suffering from a severe gun shot
wound of the left arm - beside laboring under gen
eral debility,
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, incapacitated for duty, and will be during the period
of thirty days from this date.

Jeffersonville Ind Hospital,
March 3rd 1864

T. A. Seymour
A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.

FURLOUGH.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

The bearer hereof, Charles W. Martin, a Private of Captain
Wells' B Company 18th Missouri Regiment of Infantry Vols
aged 25 years, 5 feet, 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes,
Dark hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State of
Illinois and enlisted at St. John in the State of
Missouri on the 12th day of March eighteen hundred and sixty-
four to serve for the period of three years, is hereby permitted to go to St. John
in the County of Putnam, State of Missouri he having received a
Furlough from the day of to the day of
186, at which period he will report at Jefferson U.S.A General
Hospital Jeffersonville, Indiana or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said Charles W. Martin to the
day of 186, and pay to the April 12 day of April
1864, both inclusive.

Given under my hand at , this day of
186.

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER GIVING THE FURLOUGH. I. N. Grosvenor
Surg U.S. Vols
in chg of Jefferson USA General Hospital

NO EXTENSION OF FURLOUGHS:

A certificate of the attending Physician, giving in detail the true condition of the Soldier, the extent to which the wound or disease deprives him of the use of limb or faculty, and that the Soldier will be incapacitated for duty during the entire period for which the extension is asked, attested by a certificate of a Magistrate or Notary Public that the Physician giving the certificate is a respectable practitioner, will be required in all cases by the officer who gave the Furlough, before he can extend it.

1628

Martin, Daniel

Co a, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77 3-6028	26	
2	77 3-9472	27	
3	77 3-93-55	28	
4	77 3-9727	29	
5	77 3-9826	30	
6	77 3-9926	31	
7	77 3-7866	32	
8	77 60030	33	
9	77 60497	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M 18 | Mo.

Private Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mo. Louisville Ky, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St Louis Mo. 9 Apr. 64.

Book mark:

F. F. Evans

Copyist.

Inf 18 Mo.

Daniel Martin

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Recruited at St Louis Mo 9 Apr 64.

Book mark:.....

Asst

Copyright

7	18	Mo.

Samuel Hastie

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Apl 4, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. A. Miller

Copyist.

Pt 18 Mo.

Daniel Martin

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since 9 April 64

Book mark:

Absent

(868) Copyrighted

Mo.

18

Daniel Martin

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
Not returned from furlough

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

W. 18 Mo.

Daniel Martin

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
Not returned from furlough.

Book mark:

Dixon

(866) Copyist

Mc | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Martin

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sick & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Apl 64

Book mark:

Copyright

M 18 Mo.

David Martin

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruiting serv
St Louis Mo. Since
Jan 29/63

Book mark:

(868) Copyright

C | 18 | Mo.

Private Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted Veteran
at St Louis Mo Dec 29/63

Book mark:

Copyright

M. | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Maintain

Co. ..., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., Sep 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 29, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jones

(887) Copyist.

Martin, Daniel 1629

Co H&C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7776992	26	
2	7777208	27	
3	7776258	28	
4	7776259	29	
5	7776274	30	
6	7776281	31	
7	7776288	32	
8	7776293	33	
9	7776300	34	
10	7776307	35	
11	7776313	36	
12	7776323	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 | Mo.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability May 4, 1863

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist.

APR. 15 7763230 ▫1891▫

Book Mark (cont'd) - disability, May 4, 1863, at Corinth, Miss. Vide D & D R

18 | Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858) Copyright

W. 18 | Mo.

Daniel Martin

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Samuel Hunter

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

David Martin

Cp. ..., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

No. 18 | Mo.

Daniel Martin

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Miller

(858) Copyrid.

No. 18 | Mo.

David Martin

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

Miller.

Copyist.

C	18	Mo.

Daniel Martin

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358)

Copyright

No. 18 | Mo.

David Martin

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... **100 for** .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... **100 for** .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sister.

(858) Copyist.

No. 18 | Mo.

Daniel Martin

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 186/.

Where Linley, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Sitler

(858d) Copyist.

M. | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Martin,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Company (6) 18th Regt. Mo. Vol. at Laclede, Missouri, December 1, 1861, by order of Brig. Gen. Todd.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist

M. | 18 | Mo.

Daniel Martin,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Lindley, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:* Joined by transfer November 14, 1861 from Co. 6 - 18th Regt. Mo. Vol.

*Entire remark canceled by line drawn through it.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

(356)

Martin, Daniel,

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M. B. 206 3597 R 129

149

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 63

Daniel Martin

a Private Co. C

Eighteenth Reg't of Mo Vol Infty

Approved A H Campbell

Medical Director

Headquarters, 16th Army Corps
~~Department of the Mississippi~~
Memphis ~~La Pass~~ Tenn 6 April 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

~~By order of Major General~~ Hurlbut

Henry Binmore

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,
May 9 1863.
Registered on the Division Office

Surgeon mc Cas, Cell

May 4

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Daniel Martin of Captain E. J. Donnelly's
(No Vols) Company, [C], of the Eighteenth Regiment of United States
, was enlisted by Hampton Bailey, of
the Regiment of at Lindley Missouri
on the twenty fifth day of July 186/, to serve Three years; he was born
in in the State of Kentucky, is Thirty three
years of age, Six feet inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.*)

by reason of an injury received in the right hand caused by a team
running off and throwing him out of the wagon while he was on a Detailed
foraging Expd Nov 16th 1862 he has not been able for duty since

STATION: Chewalla Miss

DATE: April 2d 1863

Edward L Kennedy
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Daniel Martin Private of
Captain Donnelly's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*) the injury received
of the right hand fracturing the Metacarpal Bones of the thumb first and second
fingers. Which totally destroys the use of the right hand, thereby rendering him
unfit for performing the duties of a soldier. The said Soldier was faithfully
discharging his duty as a soldier when the aforesaid received
Degree of Disability one half

S. B. Hamlet Surgeon 13th Regt Mo Vol

DISCHARGED this 9th day of May 1863, at Corinth Miss

By order of Brig Genl G M Dodge
Commanding the Post Dist

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

Geo E Spencer
A A G

[DUPLICATE.]

Martin, Denis 1630

Co —, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 × 7775-7902	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20 × Loaned with	40 Card filed in
21 envelope of Denis	41 Martin, Co
22 H, 18 Mo Inf	42 this is properly
23 belongs	43 Apl 3/98 GEN
24	44
25	45

Book Mark:

See also

Martin, Jacob

1631

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Under Cook | Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7777296	26	
2	777305-1	27	
3	775-73275-	28	
4	77731377	29	
5	77733211	30	
6	77733272	31	
7	77733346	32	
8	77733397	33	
9	77734745	34	
10	775-7916	35	
11	77735-813	36	
12	7773817	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

111	18	Mo.

Jacob Martin

Under cook, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled due from enlistment, 186 ; drawn since $ 26 94/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Deserted Mar Gordon Ga 20 Nov 64 mpi - not shown.

Book mark: .....

Burnham

Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Jacob Martin

a.k.

Under Cook, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Nov 20/64 near Atlanta Ga Charged Knapsack Haversack Canteen and shelter tent $14.21 cts

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Burnham

(356) Copyist

No.	18	Mo.

Jacob Martin

Under Cpt. of B. S., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 30, 186 5.

Deserted:

When Nov 20, 1864.

Where near Atlanta, Ga

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Admitted

Copyist.

In 18 Mo.

Jacob Martin

under Cook, A.O. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Straggled from his Command Nov 20/64 near Atlanta Ga

Book mark:

Burrows

(858) Copyright

M 18 | Mo.

Jacob Martin

a.c.a.r., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: under cook A.D. Straggler from his command - Nov. & Dec. 64

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Marlin

a.c.a.d. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't; $ 100 for

Remarks: Murdercock A. D.

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyright

M | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Marshi

under Cook, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Undercook A. D.

Book mark:

Posey

(858) Copyist

M. 18 | Mo.

Jacob Martin

Under Cook, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Under Cook, A. D.

Book mark: .....

Cosley

(858) Copyist

M 11 Mo.

Jas. L. Boyle

Lieut, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Boyle

(868) Copyist.

No. 18 | Mo.

Jacob Martin

W. Co. K, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & July, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: African Descent

Book mark :

Army

(344) Copyist.

111 18 Mo.

Jacob Martin

Uncertain, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Undercert: African descent

On detached service at Athens Ala. since Feb 15, 1864. Regt. order No. 20.

Book mark:

M. D. Indians

(858) Copyist

Pvt. 18 Mo.

Jacob Martin

Unassd Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Under orders of Sup'd Recruit. Joined the company for duty on the 11 day of Dec, 1863 Enrolled Dec 11/63, for 3 years at Maury Co. Tenn.

Book mark: .....

W. J. Underwood

(856) Copyright

1632

Martin. James Z

Co 4, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770457	26
2	7770540	27
3	7770628	28
4	7770694	29
5	7770765	30
6	7770835	31
7	7770896	32
8	7770975	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 18 | Mo.

James J. Mather

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged for the
quality at Cairo, Ill.
Jan. 24, '63.
Com'd Dec 25th at Weston Mo.

Taken out from on muster roll

Book mark:.....

Enrolled

W. 18 Mo.

James J. Martin

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Trans to Cav. Hospl. Oct 31st 62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Enlisted

Copyrighted.

(8578)

M 18 Mo.

James J. Martin

M., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to Jeff. Hospl. Oct. 5, 62.

Book mark:

(25)

Copyrighted.

P. 18 Mo.

Private G. [illegible]

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Printing

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyrighted.

18 Mo.

Pvt. Chas F Martin

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(35-) Adjutant General

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Private [illegible]

Co. [illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

Enrolled Dec. 28/61 for 3 years, at Platte City, Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(85-)

Copyist.

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROOM

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyright

Martin, J. Z.

Pvt, Co. G., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ch

897 R125
148

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

F. D. Mosting
a Mutes Co. L
18th Reg't of Mo. Vols

Approved
A. Vaudrey
Surg. in charge of
U.S. Genl Hospital
Mound City Ills

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Maj. Genl

COMPARED with
AND CORRECTED
9015

29

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.
Jan 25 1864.
Duplicate sent to Division Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private James F Martin of Captain E. L. Owens's Company, [4], of the 18th Mo Regiment of United States Vol Infantry, was enlisted by E. S. Hamm at Platte City, Mo on the 18th Mo Regiment of Vols on the 28th day of December 186/, to serve 3 years; he was born in Missouri in the State of Indiana, is 18 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

He has been sick for a long time with Chronic Pleurisy. Has had an opening in his side made by the Surgeon, from which matter has been discharging for nearly three months

STATION: Mound City Ills

DATE: Jany 28th 1863

H. Wardner
Commanding Company Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said J. F. Martin of Captain Owens's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult page 1184, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Empyema resulting from Chronic Pleurisy. His disease was contracted in the service, according to his statement. He will not recover soon & and his disability is fatal

H. Wardner Surgeon. USV

DISCHARGED this 29 day of Jany 186 4 at Cairo Ills

By order of Genl Wilde
Commanding the Post & Dist of Cairo

J. B. Lemmle A.A.G.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Platte City County— State—Mo.

[DUPLICATE.]

Martin. John 1633

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764401	26	
2	7764504	27	
3	7764603	28	
4	7764701	29	
5	7764803	30	
6	7764898	31	
7	7765-034	32	
8	36705377	33	
9	32190447	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 18 | Mo.

[illegible] Collins

Sergt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept ~ Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct 16, 1862

Transferred to muster roll of Co.

Book mark: Discharged Oct (over)

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

APR. 15 1891
7765034

14 862 vide
L. & S. R.

7/6 | 18 | Mo.

John Martin

Pvt, Co. Q, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 Loss, Oct 16, 62 Corinth Wounded

Book mark:

(546) K Douglas

Copyist.

M. | 18 Mo

John Martin

Sgt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

C McClark

Copyist.

(848)

M 18 Mo.

John Martin

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

W 18 Mo.

Jas Watkins

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick since May 26th 62. Returned from Absent Sick

Book mark:

Adjutant

(256)

Copyist

M 18 Mo.

Sergt Wm Martin

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

John Martin

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't. Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

W | 18 | Mo.

John Martin

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Mustered July 27th 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

(356) Copyist

11 | 18 | Mo.

[illegible] Clinton

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cap Morgan's Jackson Mo, Oct 14, 186 .

Muster-in to date Oct 14, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21st, 186 .

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Martin, John,

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Regt Me. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

8

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct-9 Ill / R&S 3414

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 72

John Masten

Sergeant Co. D

18 Reg't of Ohio Vols

Approved
John J. Holston
Medical Director

Dep. Sent. Pen. Office
Oct 29/62

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Entered on Casualty Rolls
N.D. 1-4

H.Q. Det. Heath Tenn
Jackson Tenn Oct. 9. 1862

To be Discharged
By order of
Maj. Gen. Grant
Thos. Lawrence
A.A. Gen.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant John Martin of Captain George W Wyckoff's Company, (K) of the 15 Regiment Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by Capt George W Wyckoff of the 15 Regiment of Mo Vols at Unionville Missouri on the 24th day of July 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Adams Co in the State of Missouri is 25 years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Disability from the effects of disease, contracted since enlistment and marches, has been under treatment with no improvement four months.

STATION: Corinth Miss

DATE: Sept 29 1862

Daniel Kerr
Sergt *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Martin of Captain G W Wyckoff's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1136, p. 260, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Debility and Chronic Bronchitis with symptoms of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. He has been under treatment & without improvement about four months

E P Pierce 45th Surgeon in charge

DISCHARGED, this fourteenth day of October 1862 at Corinth Miss

Jacob R. Ault. Capt
Commanding the Post Regt

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier desires* to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[Rev. Regs. Gen., Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATE.)

I Certify that there is no Commissioned Officer in the Company (D) and that Capt Case is in Command.

J R Slater
2d Lieutenant

1634

Martin, John

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756403	26	
2	7765-764	27	
3	7765-820	28	
4	7765-904	29	
5	7765-983	30	
6	7766 061	31	
7	7766 135	32	
8	7766299	33	
9	7766333	34	
10	7766433	35	
11	R.P. 326214	36	
12	3670507	37	
13	37 9046 11	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R.P. 326214

See also

Wm. | 18th | Wis.

John Martin

Pvt., Co. D, 18th Reg't Wisconsin,

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P. 326 214

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, April 20, 1892

It has this day (April 20, 1892,) been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company July 18, 1865, and paid to include July 21, 1865, date to which company was paid on discharge.

H. Tamarack.

(464) Copyist.

Mo.	18	Mo.

John Martin

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville, Ky, July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 26, 186 5; drawn since $ 25 90/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 150 00/100; due $ 150 00/100

Remarks: Recruit, Absent on Furlough since June 20, '65.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Davis

(861) Copyist.

716 | 18 Mo.

John Martin

Asst, Co C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain Mar
1, 64 Unionville
Mo Enlisted in
Regt
Feb to May 1865
On duty Color Guard
June 1865 Absent on
Furlough since June
20

Book mark:

(140) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

John Martin

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Permit absent on furlough since June 20th 1865.

Book mark:

(838) Copyright

M 18 Mo.

John Martin

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Pvt Davis

(858) Copyist

Mo 18 Mo.

John Martin

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

Mo 18 Mo.

John Martin

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Copyist

Mo 18 Mo.

John Martin

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Clark

(858) Copyist

Mo 18 Mo.

John Martin

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

John Martin

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Copyist

M. 18 Mo.

John Martin.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

(355) Copyist

In 18 | Mo.

John Beastin

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

East Point Ga., Aug 12, 1864,

Where born Ills

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazle; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Mar 31, 1864.

Where mustered in East Point Ga

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Place of credit Louisville Ky

Returned to Co & Reg't Dec 1864

Book mark: R.T. 3262/4

Cpl. Mc Care

(289) Copyist.

Mi | 18 | Mo.

John Martin

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 31, 1864.

Where Annapolis Mo.

By whom Lt Rockwood; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered the twelveth day of September to date from Enrollment.

O. T. Taylor.

(3062) Copyist

1635

Martin, Thomas

Co —, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775-6ff&	26	
2	7775-6ff6	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

* James Martin

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 19, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Seaman

When enlisted Dec 19, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 19, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1 Enlisted Substitute for Aug. Halbach - drafted in 7 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo. Not enlisted (over

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Name not taken up on rolls of Reg't

Book mark:

(340c)

Copyist.

APR. 14 7756886 1891

to bounty.

x entire entry cancelled by line.

Mo. 18 Mo.

× Thomas Martin

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 19, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Seaman

When enlisted Dec 19, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray : hair Brown

Complexion fair : height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 19, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:- Enlisted-Substitute for Halbach Drafted in 7 Sub Dist. 2d Dist Mo Nov 9 1864 (new

* This roll of Drafted Men and substitutes was made out in the form intended for [illegible]

Book mark

Lucas

(840c) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756884 ☆1891☆

Not entitled to Bounty

x Name cancelled by line

1636

Martin, William

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762665	26	
2	7762745	27	
3	7762815	28	
4	7762886	29	
5	7762968	30	
6	1126-C-1884	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 1126-C-1884.

See also

M 18 Mo.

William Martin

....., Co. 6, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1126 - 6 - 1864

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby 6, 1864

Enrolled February 24th 1862.

(438)

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

William Madden

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Octo., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks: Killed in action Oct. 3d 1862, near Corinth, Miss. m/s not shown

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark: 1262 Sept & Oct 1862

Wilson

(355) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

William Martin.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for: .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Witten.

(858) Copyist.

No. 18 | Mo.

William Mountain

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

No. 18 Mo.

William Martin.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sitlin

(858) Copyist.

No. 18 Mo.

William Curtis.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since Feb 13, 1862.
Enrolled Febru 3/62 for 3 years at Weston Mo

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Martin, William,

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of William Martin

late of Company (C), 18th

Regiment of Infty Reg. Vol. who died

at Corinth Miss

the 3rd day of Oct 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

William Martin late of

Captain William H. Cooper's Company (A), of the Eighth U.S.

Regiment Infantry Vols Inft was enlisted by Lieut Sherman

on the 24 day of February 186 ;

to serve 3 years; he was born in

Indiana is 16 years of age.

et 5 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,

ir, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer

at Camp Thomas Ind

e Ft Donelson (Tenn) day of February 186 .

Shot wounds in the head and

2nd Aud. Com. rejected and sent to Elizabeth Apl. 20-62.

INVENTORY.

No	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	$ Specie	$ Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

deceased, and are in

store at

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Edward L Donnelly

Capt Comdy Co C

186 .

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

William Martins late of

Captain William H. Keeper's Company (C), of the Eighth

Regiment California Vols Infy was enlisted by Capt Sherman

on the 24 day of February 186 2,

to serve Three years; he was born in

in the State of California is 16 years of age,

5 feet 2 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,

Dk hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer

died in Action at Camp Near Mills

on the Third (3) day of October 186 2.

Cause of death Gun Shot Wounds in the Carotid

Body

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.			$ Specie	$ Bank Notes
No																						

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

deceased, and are in

store at

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Edward L Donnelly

Capt Comdy C. C.

186 .

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Army "C" 170

CASUALTY SHEET

Wm Martin No.

Private of Company C

18 Regiment of Md.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 3d 1862.

Inf. & Cathering &c

Reported 2d Qud.

Dec 5th 1862.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm Mason

Rank: Private Company: "C" Regiment: 18

Arm: Mo. Rifle State: Tenn.

Nature of Casualty: Dead.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Edward Donnelly

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 3d 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Corinth Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regs. of Dec'd Soldiers Vol. 1. 1862.

REMARKS.

Jno A Gillett
Clerk.

(119)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Martin

Pvt: Company B.

18 Regiment of Mo: Inf

Volunteers at the battle of

Corinth Miss:

3 & 4. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Martin

Rank, Pvt; Company B, Regiment, 18

Arm, Inf; State, Mo;

Place of casualty, Corinth Miss;

Nature of casualty, Wounded Head Killed

In death Casualty sheet, Wm Martin Co. B. 18 Mo Inf: on file

Date of casualty, 3rd. Oct. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18 Mo Regiment,

Brigade, 6 Division, ~~Corps, dated~~ Army of

The Tenn: dated Hd. Qrs. Army of

The Miss: Corinth Miss: 7th. Oct. 1862

Sgt. A.B. Campbell, Mus Discha

Index N. F. Vol. 13. p. 94.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

2 July 80

1687

Martin, William M.

Co —, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 6 3	26	
2	7 7 5 7 1 2 5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Mo 18 Mo.

William M. Martin

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l draft Rendezvous Jan 4, 1865

Where born Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Nov. 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Monticello Co.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 3/4 in.

When mustered in Nov. 16, 1864

Where mustered in Monticello Co.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 5th Dist Mo G W

Guth

Name not taken up on roll of Co

* This roll of Drafted Men and substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Regiments.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyist.

9/8 **18 Mo.**

William M. Martin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Dec 1, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Moniteau Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted ME years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 3/4 in.

When mustered in Nov 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeff. City Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for G. W. Lisle.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Regiments.

Book mark

Faulkner

(340c) Copyist.

Martin, William M

P., Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates Enlistment Paper + 3	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J-2798

Hospital Number 2986. Ward 3 (5)

Name Albert M. Martin

Age 18 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Single

Residence Monticello Co Ills.

Post Office address of Hannah Martin

nearest relative Lafayette Co.

Rank Pvt Co I Regiment 11th Mo Cav

When admitted April 1st 1865

From what source Soldiers Home St Louis

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Convalescing from

Typhoid Fever

DISCHARGED

JUNE 6 1865

ST LOUIS

Date

TREATMENT.

[*Here note important complications and all operations.*]

RESULT AND DATE.

Rets to duty July 23/65

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Monroe Martin desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo.
the 26 day of November 1864

WITNESS:

W. Reid

William his M Martin
mark

No. .....

William M. Martin
Enlisted at Jefferson City Mo

As Substitute for

George W. Reid

On the 26th day of November, 1864

By

Capt. Chas. Ward
A.A.G. 1st Div.
Provisional Corps
Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Jefferson

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, William Monroe Martin born in the State of Missouri, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George W. Gish, Esq., of Millersford Township, Montgomery Co Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said George W. Gish, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE ***YEAR,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo this 26 day of November 1864 BEFORE Lellard Capt & Provost Marshal

his
William W Martin
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George W. Gish, drafted in Millersford Township, Montgomery Co Mo on or about November 16, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 3/4 inches high, and is not entitled to Bounty

Lellard
Capt & Provost Marshal.

A. J. O'Bannon
Commissioner of Board.

John L. Vieux
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Missouri

Provost Marshal's Office, 5th Dist. Missouri, Jefferson City, November 15th 1864. Volunteering under the Call of October 17th 1864. Substitute of William Monroe Martin of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Monroe Martin desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Nineteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 26th day of November 1864

WITNESS:

Wm Thos

his
William + M Martin
mark

No. .....

William Monroe Martin

Enlisted at Jefferson City Mo

As Substitute for

George W. Reid

On the 26th day of November 1864.

By

Capt. Col. M. Reed

O.S.O. Missouri

Jefferson Cadet

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of .....

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, William Monroe Martin born in the State of Missouri, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George W. Guth, Esq., of Willow fork Township, Montgomery Co Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said George W. Guth, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of November 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE ***YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo this 26 day of November 1864 BEFORE E. Leonard Capt. & Provost Marshal

his
William M. W. Martin
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George W. Guth, drafted in Willow fork Township Montgomery Co Mo on Novber 16th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 3/4 inches high. and is not entitled to Bounty

E. Leonard
Capt & Provost Marshal.

A. S. O'Bannon
Commissioner of Board.

John R. Vertrees
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the Service of the United States, as a Private of Co. "I" 2nd Regiment Missouri Volunteers, on the 26th day of November 1864.

E. Leonard
Capt & Provost Marshal 5th Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Monroe Martin desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Nineteen years and ~~.....~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 26 day of November 1864

WITNESS:

Wm Whist

his
William M. Martin
mark

No. _____

William M. Martin

Enlisted at Jefferson City Mo

As Substitute for

George W. Lair

On the 26 day of November, 1864

By

Capt Schlichard

C.S. Old Cannon

Provost Guard

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Missouri

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, William Monroe Martin born in the State of Missouri, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George W. Gish, Esq., of Willow Fork Township, Moniteau Co Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said George W. Gish, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo this 26 day of November 1864 BEFORE D. W. Ward Capt. & Provost Marshal 5 Dist Mo

William + M. Martin
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George W. Gish, drafted in Willow Fork Township, Moniteau Co Mo on November 16, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 3/4 inches high. and is not entitled to Bounty

D. W. Ward
Capt. Provost Marshal.

A. S. O'Bannon
Commissioner of Board

John R. Yeater
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States as a Volunteer, on the 26th day of November, 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo. by D. W. Ward Capt. & Prov. Mar. 5th Dist. Mo. Regiment Co. Officers

X

1638

Marts, Samuel J

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Marts, Samuel Jr	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

X 1639

Martz, Samuel J.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764466	36633931
2	7764587	"
3	7764659	"
4	7764776	"
5	7764840	"
6	7764930	"
7	7765019	"
8	7765104	"
9	7765186	"
10	7765261	"
11	7765334	"
12	7765406	"
13	7765473	"
14	7765542	"
15	7765611	"
16	7765687	"
17	7765747	"
18	7765832	"
19	7765917	"
20	7765998	"
21	7766089	"
22	7766076	"
23	7766155	"
24	7766277	"
25	7766472	"

Book Mark:

See also

M | 18 | Mo.

Samuel L. Mark

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Near Louisville Ky July 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00

Remarks: Non Vet, Mustered out of the Service Nov 14'64 at Chattanooga, Tenn by reason of expiration of his term of service. Clothing account settled on muster out Roll & date.....

Book mark:.....

J W Davis

Copyist.

(361)

M | 18 | Mo.

Samuel J. Marts

Cpt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of the Service Nov. 14th 1864 at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

Mo | 18 | Mo.

Samuel J Marks

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Serv Vets Absent with leave sin in Nov 9. 1864.

Book mark:

Clark

(858) Copyright

Mo 18 Mo.

Samuel J Martin

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran - Absent with leave since Nov 9-1864

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

Samuel J. Marts

Pt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since $ 41 78/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

L. H. Stewart

(249) Copyist.

Mo 18 Mo.

Samuel J Martin

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Hart

(358)

Copyrighted

Mo | 18 | Mo.

Samuel J Martz

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital Marietta Ga since July 10-1864

Book mark:

Hart

(856) Copyright

M | 18 | Mo.

Samuel J Martz

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(858) Copyist

M. 18 Mo.

Samuel J. Mantz.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. M. Funk.

(358) Copyist

M	18	Mo.

Samuel J. Marty

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

Copyist.

M. 18 Mo.

Samuel J. Martz.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On det. Serv. since 25th Feb. 64 at Atlanta Ala.

Book mark:

J. K. Faust.

(858) Copyist

Mo. 18 Mo.

Samuel J. Martz.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. C. Kunk

(858) Copyist

M. 18 Mo.

Samuel Mantz

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Inserted in Camp

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

(858) Copyist

M. | 18 | Mo.

Samuel J. Morty.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Muster in Co. Clerk.

Book mark:

J. K. Dunk.

(358)

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

Samuel P. Hartley

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

M 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist

11 | 18 | Mo.

Samuel J. Wart

Jr 2, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Absent wounded since Apr 6/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Francis Mertz

Co., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded

Since Sept 6th 62

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Solomon J. Waits

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since 1st Oct 1862

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

M 18 Mo.

Samuel J Marks

Pri, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Action 6th of Mch & sent to Hospl Keokuk

Book mark

Samuel

(856) Copyist

W 18 Mo.

Edward Mertz

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward K

(858) Copyist

W. 18 Mo.

Samuel Wentz

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Enrolled

(858) Copyist

W[illegible] 18 Mo.

[illegible] Samuel [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mo. [illegible] Aug 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2nd, 186 .

Where Pilot Knob Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel [illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Martz, Saml J.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Samuel J. Martz

Private Company D

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing,

Tennessee,

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Samuel J. Mertz

Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded Not stated

Date of casualty, April 6th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing, April 14th 1862

Index & Packages

D. D. Davidson

8-30-77 Clerk.

1640

Masener, Peter

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Masner, Peter	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

X 1641

Masiner, Peter

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Masner, Peter	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1642

Maener, Peter

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768962	16	
2	7769030	17	
3	7769103	18	
4	7769161	19	
5	7769229	20	
6	7769260	21	
7	7769319	22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	
20		35	
21		36	
22		37	
23		38	
24		39	
25		40	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 18 | Mo.

Peter Masoner

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Park Barracks Louisville Ky. Dec 12. 1862 on fi dec. Pay at Weston Mo.

Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

J Vearer

(858) Copyist

M | 18 Mo.

Peter X Masen

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported from Park Barracks Louisville by letter. On last Muster Roll Rep Des

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyright

M | 18 Mo.

Peter Masoner

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 186?.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted -
Wounded in side;
battle of Shiloh
6 April '62. Sent to
Hospital St. Louis.
Not heard from
since.

Book mark:

W Graves

(858) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

Peter Masonor

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in side at battle of Shiloh 6th April 1862 Sent to hospital St. Louis No. not heard from since.

Book mark:

D. D. Webster

(858) Copyright

H | 18 Mo.

Peter Mariner

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded 6th Apr. 1862 Battle Shiloh Paroled to Hospital St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

L D Webster

(858) Copyist

M. | 18 | Mo.

Peter Maurer

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded slightly in right thigh at the Battle of the 6th of April 1862

Book mark:

(358)

H | 18 | Mo.

Peter Kasner

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

~~Remarks~~:

Enrolled Dec. 9/64 for 3 years, at Weston Mo.

Book mark:

L. V. Webster

(858)

Copyright

Masoner, Peter

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Peter Massimer
K 18 Mo

Died of in Hospital
Dec 12 1862

E

Dec / 62

Co F

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Peter Mariner a private in Capt F. M. Bell's Co F 18th Mo Vols Infy

NOTES.
1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages *for loss or damage* done to arms, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES.
5. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
6. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.			MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	
	Peter Mariner	Private	18	blue	light	fair	5	10½	Missouri		Farmer	Dec 19/61	Benton Mo	Capt F.M. Bell	Dec 19/61	Benton Mo	E.W. Rapley	3 Years	Pay due from Enlistment				Wounded in R. side Battle Shiloh April 6/62 & sent to Hospital

Whole amount of Clothing recd from Enlistment to date $22.32/100 dollars

This paper was Pr. ost Marshal's Office Received from Office of Missouri

This paper was found in the files of the Office and furnished to the recorder by the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Company Books of Co. H. 18th Mo Vol.

STATION:— Camp Smith on Crooked River Mo

DATE: December 16 1862

F. M. Bell
Capt. Comdg Company

[GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, Aug. 1888.]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Fester Masuir

Private Company F

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Foster Massie Weston, Missouri

Rank, Private, Company F, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded Slightly

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing, April 14th 1862

Index & Package.

D D Davidson

8. 31. 77

Clerk.

Peter Hammer P 77

Prior St 18 Inf Mr.

Died Decbr 12 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 6, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Peter Hausner was enrolled on the 19 day of Decbr, 1861, at Weston Mo., in Company F, 18 Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 19 day of Decbr, 1861, at Weston Mo., in Company F, 18 Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of Jany & Feby, 1863, he is reported "Died at Park Barracks Louisville Ky December 12. 1862."

(167)

A.M. asst.

Chas. Davis
A. A. G.

Masoner, Peter 1643

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Masner, Peter

Book Mark:

See also

X

1644

Masonor, Peter

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Masner, Peter
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

1645

Massaw. Henry

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Massaw, Henry	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1646

Masson. Henry

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756083	26	
2	7763012	27	
3	7763075	28	
4	7763138	29	
5	7763209	30	
6	7763288	31	
7	7763370	32	
8	7763442	33	
9	7763516	34	
10	7763626	35	
11	7763723	36	
12	7763813	37	
13	7763907	38	
14	7763997	39	
15	7764086	40	
16	7764176	41	
17	7764255	42	
18	7764340	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	18	Mo.

Henry Wilson

Sergt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Near Louisville Ky Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 7, 1863; drawn since $ 37 12/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Recd

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Wm. H. Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: .....

J. C. Fox

(858) Copyist.

N 18 | Mo.

Henry Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Present Due Gov't
for Pay Rolls Dismissed Service
4/5

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

M	18	Mo.

Henry Massaw.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ — 13/100 for Screwdriver and Wiper

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Henry Massau.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

(356) Copyrighted

M | 18 | Mo.

Henry Massaw.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1.03/100 for Cart-Box, Belt & Plate, Gun-Sling & Tompions.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

(358) Copyrid.

M | 18 | Mo.

Henry Massaw.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at 4th Divis. Hosp. since Aug 19/64.

Book mark:

Henry

(858) Copyrid.

M 18 | Mo.

Henry Massaw.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

(858) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Henry Masson

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: recruit

Book mark:

H. Miller

(858) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Henry Wasson

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

(358)

Copyist.

C. | 18 | Mo.

Henry Missan

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Miller

(356) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Henry Mussum

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H F Miller

(358) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Henry X Marsau

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

mfi Oct 7 62, at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

H. F. Miller

(858) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.3.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

Mc | 18 | Mo.

Henry Masson

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

M 18 | Mo.

Henry Hughes

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

M 18 | Mo.

Henry Maeson

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated Benton Barracks, Nov 11, 1862,

Where born Germany

Age 28 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Oct 7, 1862.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm. Scott

(339) Copyist.

Masson, Henry

D, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 2
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Bounty 1	

No. 624

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8: 1864.

Name, Henry Meuson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Davenport Iowa

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

Annual Report

1860.

Received, St. Louis Mo. Oct. 7th 1862 of
Augustus McDowell one hundred dollars
in full, for my bounty as an enlis-
ted soldier in the United States army
and I do hereby relinquish all
claim against the United States
for bounty or pension —

Henri Hoffeld

Allen

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hanson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty eight years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

James P McAfee Henri Hanson

No. Ten

Enlisted at Ft Preble Me

Volunteered at Ft Preble Me

By Lieut. R. B. Ross 18 62.

12 Regiment of Inf. Vol.

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

——— Reg't of ———

Discharged ——— 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

Substitute Enlistment for Augustus M. Dowell
the bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis.

I, Henry Masson born in Germany
in the State of — aged twenty-eight years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of October 18 62
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Masson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. And further that I am an alien up to this time.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 7th day of October 1862
Before John H Newman
Justice of the Peace
Henri Masson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Coleman

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lieut. Rollin Murray
18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Lieut-

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. Dec. 1861.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Henry Imassau, aged 1, occupation Carpenter
born in Germany, presented by Lieut Rollin B. Gray.

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? 1862 Spring of year, Typhoid
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Refused

REMARKS.

A Brown

J. B. Coleman

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

Inspecting Surgeon.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Henry Hassow, *age* 28, *occupation* Carpenter

born in Germany, *presented by* Lieut- Rollin R. Gray.

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases? Yes 1862. Slight attack of Typhoid fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

Approved

J. B. Colegrove

Inspecting Surgeon.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

x

1647

Masson, Henry

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Masson, Henry	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1648

Masterson. Esom

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770376	26	
2	7770453	27	
3	7770535	28	
4	7770623	29	
5	7770733	30	
6	7770809	31	
7	7770872	32	
8	7770927	33	
9	7757241	34	
10	7770959	35	
11	7771010	36	
12	7771056	37	
13	7771111	38	
14	7771164	39	
15	7771215	40	
16	7771269	41	
17	7757305	42	
18	7771367	43	
19	7771432	44	
20	7771502	45	
21	7757749	46	
22	7771567	47	
23	7771667	48	
24	7771924	49	
25	36634025	50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

E. Tom Masterson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Non. Vet. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Nov. 13/64. Clothing Acc't Settled on Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

Copyright

Ill. | 18 | Mo.

Esom Masterson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....$\frac{9}{100}$ for ordnance

Due Gov't, $.....$\frac{}{100}$ for .....

Remarks: Disch'd

Book mark: .....

B E Smith

(858) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Egon Masterson

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 99/100 for Overcoat

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Out & Discharged Services since Nov. 8. 64.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(858) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Edson[x] Masterson

Pt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1863; drawn since $ 8 50/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00/100

Bounty paid $ .00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason of expiration of term of service

[x] Roll to me

Book mark:

J. N. Freeman

(349) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Egon Masterson

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mus Vet

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book-mark:

William Scott

(156) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

Egon Mustason

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non Vet

Book mark: .....

Wilson Scott

(1858) Copyist.

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Egon Masterson

Cpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Sick

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(858) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Esom Masterson

Pvt., Co. G., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

M. | 18 | Mo.

Edom Masterson

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On Det Service at Athens, Ala., by order of Brig Gen Dodge not having re-enlisted

Book mark:

E Masterson

(358) Copyist.

M. | 18 | Mo.

Edwin Masterson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pattison

(858) Copyist.

W. | 18 | Mo.

Evan Masterson

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P. Masterson

(858) Copyist.

M 18 | Mo.

Evan Masterson

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Mc Cormack
Comp.

M | 18 | Mo.

Sam Masterson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Hall

(858) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Chas Mattison

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clint

(2558) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Evan Mathews

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillett

(1865) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

Edom Masterson

Pri, Co. G., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

(Detachment Muster Roll
Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St. Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Orson Masterson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Final

Copyist.

W. 18 Mo.

Evan Matteson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner.
Missing in action
at battle of Shiloh Apr.
6, 62.

Book mark:

Private

(858) Copyright.

M 18 | Mo.

Earl Masterson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Captured in Battle.

Book mark: .....

Earl Masterson

(858) Copyist.

	18	Mo.

Esom Masterson

Sergt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Captured in Battle or prisoner

Book mark:

Copied

Copyist.

Inf. 18 Mo.

Edward Patterson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in action
Apr 6 1862

Book mark: .....

1858 Printing Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Edwin Masterson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action April 6th 1862 Battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

Private Martin Van Pat., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

(858)

Copyright.

18 | Mo.

Edw. Carteron

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

N. | 18 | Mo.

Esom Masterson

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Ladd's Mo. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 186 .

Where Wyatt's Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed Landing

(356) Copyist.

Masterson, Ezra

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Oct. 22-62 as per Roll Located at B.B. Mo. Oct. 31-62

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; No further record.

Enrolled as Com Masterson P-18 Mo. Inf. Co. G.

Pen. Case # 646-569. Cert Aly. A. May 3/90. atty (Thos Cain Recvr) May 24/90.

Copied by H. H. M. 5-14-88

Adjutant General's Office,

May , 1890.

This is accepted as referring to .....

Co. G. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

No. 196

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co
E.					
Eson					
Eson					
Masterson. Esom	P	18	Mo.	Inf.	G

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Inv. R.	276	6-2		
B. B. Roll	26	encl	3	
" " "	23	"	"	
" " "	61	"	2	
B. B. Mo.	1	230		
Cy	1	20-7		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apl 6, 1862; brought from , and

confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

" " Corinth Miss May 3 1862 - Sent to Montgomery Ala. May 17-62

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 22, 1862; reported at B. B. Mo. date not given 186.

Present this Aug 1-62 - also Aug 30-62 - Absent without leave since

[OVER.]

3—887

×

1649

Mathas, David

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Mathas, David.

Book Mark.

See also

×

1650

Mather, Alfred

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Under Cook | Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Mathes, Alfred
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

X 1651

Mathes, David

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Mathes, David	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

x 1652

Mathews, Alfred

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Under Cook | Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Mathis, Alfred	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1653

Mathews, David

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Mathies, David

Book Mark:

See also

1654

Mathews, Edwin

Co a, 18 Missouri Inf.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77 3-5-66	26	
2	77 3-6 2 37	27	
3	77 3-9 4 74	28	
4	77 3-9 5-5-6	29	
5	77 3-9 6 75	30	
6	77 3-9 77 6	31	
7	77 3-9 8-99	32	
8	77 6 0 0 0 1	33	
9	77 6 0 0 9 2	34	
10	77 6 0 1 8 9	35	
11	77 6 0 2 8 1	36	
12	77 6 0 3 6 0	37	
13	77 6 0 4 3 8	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Edwin Matthews.

Christ, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nr Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 30 April, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr, 1864; drawn since $ ---- 100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 100

Bounty paid $ 180 100; due $ 120 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

F. F. Eyland.

Copyist.

M. 18 Mo.

Edwin Hawkins

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
Absent on Furlough since
June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W. T. Evans

(168) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

Edwin Mathews.

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

B F Evans

(256) Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

Edwin Mathews

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Copyright

Pvt 18 Mo.

Edwin Patterson

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clerk

Book mark:

Asaph

Copyright

Pt 18 | Mo.

Edwin Mathews

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Asst

(868) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

Edwin Mathews

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Abbott

(853) Copyist

| | 18 | Mo.

Edwin Pratt

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Asst

(868) Copyist

A/C 18 | Mo.

Private Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilcox

Copyist.

A C 18 | Mo.

Curtis Mathews

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186 4.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Rec'd $25 bounty.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(258) Copyist

No 18 Mo.

Evan Mantum

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl'd 25 Oct 63

Book mark:

Copyist

N	18	Mo.

Edwin McDaniel

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Nov 14, 186 3,

Where born Cumberland Co Penn.

Age 40 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 4, 186 3.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 50 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Pvt. Co. I

(339) Copyist.

M. | 8 | Mo.

Edwin Mathews

Recruit, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo., Nov. 12th, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 9th, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Washington

(226) Copyist.

Mathews, Edwin

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 778.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Edwin Mathews

Rank, Private

Where gone, Pittsburgh Pa.

Length of Furlough 20

Days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

Mustered

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 18[illegible],

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

To [illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

[illegible]

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. March 13. 1893

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Edwin Mathews born in Cumberland Co.
in the State of Pennsylvania aged forty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of November 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edwin Mathews do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 9th day of November 1863
Before Jno D W Cheek Edwin C. Mathews
Capt 13th Reg't Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry Hopkins M.D.
Asst Surg EXAMINING SURGEON, U. S. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edwin Mathews previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Rollin Ellery

2d Lieut 18th Regiment of Inft Vet. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863

X 165 J.

Mathews: Enoch

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766445-7	26	7766474
2	7766453-3	27	36633952
3	7766456	28	
4	7766486	29	
5	7766885-	30	
6	7766974	31	
7	7765-038	32	
8	7765-131	33	
9	7765-242	34	
10	7765-188	35	
11	7765262	36	
12	7765-933	37	
13	7765-407	38	
14	7765-476	39	
15	7765-543	40	
16	7765-612	41	
17	7765281	42	
18	7765-748	43	
19	7765-833	44	
20	7765-918	45	
21	7765-999	46	
22	7765690	47	
23	7766074	48	
24	7766151-	49	
25	7766278	50	

Book Mark:

See also

M 18 Mo.

Enoch Mathews

Pt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 15, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since $ 26 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Descharged by reason of expiration of term of service. This soldier was paid for the months of May June

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(349) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757690 1891

9 June 1864 #32
on Special Muster
& pay roll Paymaster
Maj. S. D. S. Brown

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

Cpl. Mark Matthews

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Non Vet. Mustered out of the service Nov. 14th 64. at Chattanooga Tenn. by reason of expiration of his term of service. Cl. Transportation settled on Muster Out Roll to date.

Book mark: .....

Pvt. D. Davis

(361) Copyist.

Ill 18 Mo.

Enoch Matthew

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of the Service "Nov. 14" 1864 at Chattanooga, Tenn,

Book mark:

Enoch

Copyist

Mo 18 Mo.

Enoch Matthews

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mus Det. Absent with leave since Nov 9. 1864

Book mark:

Hart

(868) Copyright

M 18 Mo.

Enoch Matthews

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non veteran = Absent with leave since Nov 9-1864

Book mark:

Bark

Copyist

Mo 18 Mo.

Enoch Matthews

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent Veteran - absent sick at Decatur Ala since April 1 - 1864

Book mark:

Mark

(858) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

Enoch Matthews

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Decatur Ala since Apr 1864

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist

Mo 18 Mo.

Enoch Matthews

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Decatur Ala since Apr 1- 64.

Book mark:

Hart

(256) Copyist

M. 18 Mo.

Enoch Mathews.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Decatur, Ala. since April 1/64.

Book mark:

J. K. Fant,

(358)

Copyist

Mo. 18

Enoch Matthews

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June & July, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

(344) Copyist.

M. | 18 | Mo.

Enoch Matthews.

(Pvt), Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached service since 15th Feb. 1864 at Athens Ala.

Book mark: ____

J. A. Funk.

(256) Copyist

M. 18 Mo.

Enoch Matthews.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3rd & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

(356)

Copyrighted

M. 18 Mo.

Enoch Mathews

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

(858) Copyrighted

M. 18 Mo.

Enoch Matthews.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at St Louis Mo
Exchanged prisoner of war
not rejoined.

Book mark:

J. C. Frink

(358) Copyist

18 Mo.

Capt. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Private Samuel [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at St. Louis Mo. Discharged Disease not Reported.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. at St. Louis Mo. Oct 6 1863 per Order

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

Enoch Mathews

Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Averill

(344) Copyist.

S. G.

Private Williams

Co. E, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into service Dec 9th 1862

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

Casey, Matthews

....., Co. G, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Killed in action Sept 6th 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Govt, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in as Private

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Pvt | 18 | Mo.

Enoch Matthews

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Missing in action
Taken Prisoner Battle
Shiloh Tenn Apr 6/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in [illegible]
Apl 26 62

Book mark:

Copyright

W 18 Mo.

Enoch Mathews

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Feby 6th 62 near Cattletsburg Ky

Book mark:

Copyright

M 18 Mo.

Enoch Mulhouse

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

X

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

(356) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) [illegible]

Copyist.

Mathews, Enoch

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

No later record — No evidence of medical treatment, or disability

M.S. Recd July 22/89 Wdn July 29/89

Copied by C. Rouse apo 27, 74 NYSV.

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 187 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Cap	1	260		
						B B	1	235		
Mathews Enoch		18	Miss.	Inf	D	" roll	26	end 3		
						" "	61	2		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. April 6", 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

on roll dated Aug 1/62 - sick in Hosp. St Louis

Admitted to Hospital at " " " Oct 31/62 " " "

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 186 2, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

is named appears on muster rolls dated Benton Bks Mo Aug 30/62 present -

Copied by _____

Med Directors
Office
March 3d 1863

Asst Surgeon [illegible]
U.S.A. —
Med Director
[illegible]
Med Director [illegible]

L. V. Rogers
Asst Surgeon

R. D. O. Hdqrs [illegible]
March 4th 1863.

Co D 18 Mo

Reports his examination of 4 Private Invalid Machines. at the residence of Dr W. H. Borlandes. Ohio 14 Cor 8th and Walnut Streets.

Respectfully [illegible]
[illegible]

Recd. A. G. Office Mar 5 - 1863

Med Directors Office
Saint Louis Mo
March 4th 1863

Surg Marion Mills USA
Med Director

Sir

I have the honor to report that in accordance with your instructions I examined Private Enoch Mathews of Company "D" 18th Mo. Vols. at the residence of Dr W. H. Borlanders No 114 Cor 8th & Walnut Streets and find him laboring under an attack of Pneumonia from which he is, in my opinion, slowly convalescing.

He is sufficiently able to be removed to one of the Hospitals where under proper treatment. I can see nothing to prevent his recovery.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
S.K. Rogers.
Asst Surgeon

Mathis, Alfred

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Under Cook | Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7777297	26	
2	777303-2	27	
3	7776-7824	28	
4	777 31-36	29	
5	77773212	30	
6	77773173	31	
7	77773347	32	
8	77773398	33	
9	77773476	34	
10	77773580	35	
11	77773665-	36	
12	77773755-	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 18 | Mo.

Alfred Matthews

Pvt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd sick in Hospl at Atlanta Ga since No Discharge furnished when mustered out Clothing account settled on Dis list

Msi - not shown

Book mark:

Burnham

(361) Copyrighted

	18	Mo.

Hiram Mathews

Under Cook ad Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Atlanta Ga since 5 Oct /64

Book mark:

Burnham

(358)

Copyright

In 18 Mo.

Alfred Mathews

Under Cook Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hosp at Atlanta Ga since Oct 5/64

Book mark:

Barnes

(858) Copyist

Mo.	18	Mo.

Alfred Mathews

Under Cook Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hosptl at Atlanta Ga since Oct 5/64

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) Copyright

M 18 Mo.

Alfred Mathews

U.S.A. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Under cook A. D. Absent sick in hosp at Atlanta Ga since Oct 1. 64

Book mark:

Foley

(858) Copyist

M. | 18 | Mo.

Alfred Mathis

U.S.A., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: under cook A.D. Mountdekin Hospl at Atlanta, Ga since Oct 1st 1864.

Book mark:

Posey

(256) Copyist

Mo. 18 Mo.

Alfred Mashi'l

under Cook Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks under Cook A.D.

Book mark:

Pvt

Copyright

M 18 | Mo.

Alfred Mathis

Undercook Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Undercook, A. D.

Book mark:

Foster

(158) Copyist

In | 11 | Mo.

Alfred Black

U.S.A., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

Vol.	18	Mo.

Alfred Mathis

U. Col'd, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & July, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: African Descent

Book mark:

Asst.

(344) Copyist.

M 18 | Mo.

Alfred X Mathews

Am. cook, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Athens, Ala. since Feb. 15, 1864. Regt. order no. 20.

Book mark:

N. J. Andrews

(858) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

Alfred Mathes

U. Cott, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 6, 1863.

Present or absent Prat Station

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Undercall of American Discount. Joined the company for duty on the 11 day of Dec. 1863 Enrolled Dec 6 63 for 3 years at Maury Co, Tenn.

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

(358) Copyist

Mathis, David

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77687 78	26	
2	77685 59	27	
3	77689 59	28	
4	77690 26	29	
5	77690 99	30	
6	77691 58	31	
7	77692 28	32	
8	77694 24	33	
9	77694 90	34	
10	77695 49	35	
11	77696 11	36	
12	77696 70	37	
13	77 557 301	38	
14	77697 857	39	
15	77698 224	40	
16	77698 853	41	
17	77699 937	42	
18	77 557 758	43	
19	77 770 037	44	
20	77 557 991	45	
21	7770 315	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. C. | 18 | Mo.

David Mathis

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of Service

Book mark:

F. M. Logan

(361) Copyist.

N 18 Mo.

David Wathis

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not Dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: From Absent Sick

Book mark: .....

Eames

(3512) Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

David Mathis

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
Reason of Expiration of
Service at Chattanooga,
Tenn. Nov. 15th '64.

Book mark:

A. Regan

(356) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

David Mathis

Pt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 41 02/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J M Stewart

(349) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

David Mathis

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Reenlisted.
Absent sick at Decatur
Ala May 1 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Mitchell

(356) Copyist

Vt | 18 | Mo.

David Wachis

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Reenlisted
Absent sick Decatur Ala
May 1st 64

Book mark:

Richards

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

David Wallace

Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Recruited

Absent sick Decatur Ala

May 1, 64.

Book mark:

Nichols

(356) Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

David Mathis

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Recruited

Book mark:

Michael

(858)

Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

David Mathis

Pri., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

(344)

Copyrid.

Pvt. 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist

18 Mo.

....., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

18 Mo.

....., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

W | 18 Mo.

David Mathis

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty June 13, 1863

Book mark:

J Veaver

(258) Copyist

W 18 Mo.

David Mathes

Priv. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted - Went home on furlough from St. Louis Hospital - furlough run out -

Book mark:

J Veatch

(858) Copyright

M, 18 Mo.

David Mathes

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

At home on
furlough from U.S.
Jowa Hospital

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

H | 18 Mo.

David Harris

Pri, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

at 4th St. Hospital St. Louis Mo.
Absent since Apr. 9/62.

* Name appears on former Roll as Harker"

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

David Mathas

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

(358)

Copyist

M 18 Mo.

David Mathas

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Webster

(858) Copyist

A | 18 | Mo.

David Martin

Pri., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. O. Nichols

(868) Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

David Mathews

Priv., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, Rockville, Md., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25th, 1861.

Where Utica

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

P Webster

Copyright.

Mathews, David

_____, Co. H 18 Reg't Md. I.

See Christopher Nicks 1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp Near Smith's Cross

June 25th 62

Visit to U.S.

Capt Co B, 18 Inf.

Acknowledges receipt
of order to stop from the
Pay Dept. Daniel Matheis
of his Co. the cost of
transportation furnished
said Pvt.

Camp Nr 10 Near Convict Mis
Army Mich Tenn
June 28/62

S. W. Preston.
Dep. Genl. 3

Sir

Agreable to Your order, I acknowledge the receipt of David Mathis Private in Co "B" 18th Miss Vols. for ($26.) Twenty six Dollars. the same being for two months Serv. from 31st Dec/61 to Feb 28/62 - and to be Entered on our Books.

Respectfully Yours
Geo W. Wait Capt
Commanding Co "B."

Note - Companies "D" & "K" were Consolidated into Co "B" by order of Col Oliver Commanding 2d Brigade in 6th Div. =

Matlock, James

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768961	25	
2	7769028	27	
3	7769104	28	
4	7769160	29	
5	7769213	30	
6	7769262	31	
7	7769308	32	
8	7769357	33	
9	7769414	34	
10	7769481	35	
11	7769541	36	
12	7769603	37	
13	7769661	38	
14	7769700	39	
15	7769723	40	
16	7769787	41	
17	7769843	42	
18	7769908	43	
19	7769971	44	
20	7770056	45	
21	7770146	46	
22	7770273	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt. 18 Mo.

James Marlock

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since $28.98

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet. ins 2 A. M. Infty

Book mark:

Exd

Copyright

18 Mo.

James Marlock

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt. | 18 | Mo.

James Matlock

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

No. 1 | 18 | Mo.

James Matlock

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn. since Nov. 20th 1862 Omit paid $160.- due $2-40

Book mark:

Pvt | 18 | Mo.

James Matlock

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet Vol 1st Installment of Bounty paid $60.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Micinach

(358) Copyist

U. | 18 Mo.

James Matlock

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet. Vol. 1st Installment of Bounty paid $60.00

Book mark:

Michaels

Copyright

2 | 18 | Mo.

James Bullock

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet Vol. 1st instalment of Bounty paid Nov. 1st

Book mark:

Bullock

(368) Copyist

2 | 18 Mo.

James Wallace

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Volun Vol Reinstatement
of Bounty paid 166

Book mark:

Enlisted

Civil | 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copying

Co. 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co A Veteran Vol Provisional Engineers

Book mark:

(358)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

18 Mo.

....., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

18 Mo.

....., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyright

W 18 Mo.

James Mattock

Pri., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

Copyright

In 18 Mo.

James Mallock

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Y Ewing

(858) Copyist

Pvt. | 18 Mo.

James Mallock

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mi dec Jefferson Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

J Yeamer

(858) Copyist

V V 18 Mo.

James D Matlock

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 Years

(858) Copyright

VV 18 Mo.

James Wallock

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Evans

(858) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

James Mattock

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

(858) Copyist

K | 18 | Mo.

James Matlock

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Webster

(958) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

James Hattori

Pri., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Hebler

(358) Copyist

A 18 Mo.

James × Hattock,

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Dec 19/61, for 3 yrs
at Weston, Mo.

Book mark:

- B Webster -

Copyright

Matlock, J.

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 566

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, James Wallace

Rank, Private

Where gone, Weslm Platte Co Mo

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

Matlock, Jan 1

1880.

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 190.. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*
Par. 191.. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, James Matlock a Private of Captain Jas. M. Pedding ton's Company of the 15th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Veteran Volunteers aged 43 years, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by profession a Painter; born in the State of Tennessee, and originally enlisted at Weston in the State of Missouri, and re-enlisted at Pulaski Tenn. on the 1st day of February eighteen hundred and Sixty four, to serve for the period of Three Years, is hereby permitted to go to Weston, in the County of Platte, State of Missouri, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the _____ day of _____ to the _____ day of _____, at which period he will rejoin his Company or regiment at _____, or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____, to the _____ day of _____, and pay to the _____ day of _____, both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at East Point Ga, this _____ day of _____, 18____

_____

_____

Commanding the Reg't.

[A. G. O. No. 80 & 81.]

No. 8. [illegible]

No. 10

James Mallock

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn

February 8th 1864

By Capt Wm Armstrong

18th Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company (L)

18th Reg't of Mo Inf Vols

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Mallock, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pulaski Tenn this 8th day of February 1864

Witness: James A Coddington Jr { James Mallock Recruit

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Platte Co. Weston

I, James Wallock born in White Co. in the State of Tennessee aged Forty five years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Wallock do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Camp this first day of February 1864. James his + Wallock mark

BEFORE James D Carrington 1st Lt Co "F" 18th Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Harris
Surgn 18 Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Wallock previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven 7/8 inches high.

Approved
Capt 18th Regiment of 2nd Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "F", Capt Regiment of Volunteers, on the 27th day of February, 1864, at Pulaski Camp
Pvt F Hoffmeier
Capt 18th Mo Vol Inf
Lieut Commanding Company

Mr. Warnock

9.

Quarters Co. "F" 18th Regt. of Inf.
Fort Point Ga 30th September 1841

Lieut. Col. Clark
Comd'g Florida Battalion

Sir:

Furlough out of my Company for 30 days for Private Sufy Vol. Vols. His faithful Services during this campaign entitles him in my opinion to such a favor.

I have the honor to ask one James Matlock Co. F. 18th Regt Inf.

I have the honor to be,
Sir:
Your most Obdt. Servt.
James L. Cassidy
Capt. Co. F. 18th Regt Inf.

X

1689

Matthews, Enoch

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Matthews, Enoch

Book Mark:

See also

X 1665

Mattock, James

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Mattock, James.

Book Mark

See also

1661

Mauch. John

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7777204.9	26	
2	7777214.2	27	
3	7777222.4	28	
4	7777228.6	29	
5	7777236.1	30	
6	7777242.4	31	
7	7777244.1	32	
8	7777256.9	33	
9	7777265.3	34	
10	7777272.8	35	
11	7777280.1	36	
12	7777287.3	37	
13	7777294.5	38	
14	7777302.8	39	
15	7775-7371	40	
16	7777311.2	41	
17	7777319.7	42	
18	7777325.6	43	
19	7777333.2	44	
20	7777340.3	45	
21	7775-7762	46	
22	7777377.9	47	
23	36634061	48	
24	1146-A-1883	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1146-A-1883.

See also

M.	18.	Mo.

John Mauch

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1146 A. 1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 16th, 1883.

Mustered out near Savannah Ga.
December 22. 1864.

See also Co. K. 2d Kans Vols
under name Charles Mauch

A. M. M.

Copyist.

M 18 | Mo.

John March

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & July, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

John * Meaveh

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Was Pvt Mustered out at Savannah Ga 23 Dec /64 Clothing not settled on Duplicate list-

Book mark:.....

Burnham

Copyist.

M | 18 | Mo.

John Mauch

Pt., Co. N, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Near Savannah Ga, Dec 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 22, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1863; drawn since $45.74/100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .82/100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Ord to be paid for one Cart box belt, one Cart box belt plate, one surpe

Book mark: 1141 a 83

J H Stewart

(349) Copyist.

M. | 18 | Mo.

John Marrick

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mouthly, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Mustered out Dec 23
Charges settled on
Muster out rolls

Book mark:.....

Pvt

(858) Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

John [illegible] Mouch

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non veteran

Book mark:

Vosey

(858) Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

John Wanck

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mountain

Book mark:

Proof

(858) Copyist

Mc	18	Mo.

John Mauck

Cpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non veteran

Book mark:

Corey

(358) Copyist

Ill	18	Mo.

John Planck

Cpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Paid

(858) Copyist

M. | 18 | Mo.

John Mauch

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached serv. at Athens, Alabama Feb. 15/64 R.O. No. 20

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(8½) Copyist

M. | 18 | Mo.

John Mauch

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Indiana

(188) Copyright

M 18 Mo.

John Mauch

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Andrews

(358) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

John March

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Williams

(858) Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

Wm Murch

Corp., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Emeany

(858) Copyist

Ill	18	Mo.

John Mauch

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. Allen

(358) Copyist

Vol. 18 | Mo.

John Wunch

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

mustd Dec 9 6 at Weston Mo.

Book mark:

A. G. Mills

(858) Copyist

Mc | 18 | Mo.

John Mauck

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. H. 18 Mo. Inf.

(358) Copyist

C M | 18 | Mo.

John Mauck

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

W. 18 Mo.

John Mauch

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: At General Hospital Camp Benton St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: .....

A W Allen

(858) Copyist

Pvt.	18	Mo.

John Mowatt

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sent to Gen'l Hospital Monterey Tenn Now in St Louis

Book mark:

(847) Copyist.

M. | 18 | Mo.

John Mauch,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Left sick in General Hospital, Monterey, Miss., May 15, 1862.

Book-mark:

(858) J. W. Brown

Copyist

M. 18 | Mo.

John Mauch,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) J. W. Brisain Copyist

M. | 18 | Mo.

John Mauch,

Pvt—, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

Enrolled Dec 9/61, for 3 years at Weston, Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 1146-A-460 (E13) 1883.

J. M. Brown

(858) Copyist

M. 18 Mo.

John Mauch,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book-mark:

J. M. Brown
Capt.

(358)

X

1662

Mauck, John

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Mauck, John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 1146-a-83.

See also

X 1663

Maus. Peter

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Prisoner	Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55562 9	26	
2	55728 01	27	
3	55728 54	28	
4	55729 46	29	
5	55730 24	30	
6	55731 17	31	
7	55731 75	32	
8	55738 45	33	
9	55733 48	34	
10	55738 00	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also V.R.C.

Ill | 18 Mo.

Peter × Brown

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 56 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit Transferred to V.R.C. 1 July 64 Clothing acct settled on Muster Out

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

M | 18 | Mo.

Peter X Moses

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1/64 by order No. 24 Secretary of War discipline Rebs Clothing furnished the Provost Marshal Gen, Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

Posey.

(358) Copyright

M 18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
Absent Sick in
Hospital at Mound
City Ill. since
Oct 8, 1863.

Book mark:

Pvt.

(288) Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

Colon Mann

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Mound City - Ill. Since Oct. 8. 1863. Recruit

Book mark: .....

(158) Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

Peter Mann

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Mound City Ill. since Oct 8. 63.

Book mark:

Posey

(358) Copyist

M | 18 | Mo.

Peter Mauss

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Mound City since Oct 8/63.

Book mark:

D. J. Anderson

(158) Copyist

M. 18 Mo.

Peter Mann

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in the Hospital at Mound City Ill since Dec 8, 1863.

Book mark:.....

H. H. Hudiness

(358) Copyist

M. 18 Mo.

Peter Maus

Cpl., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital, Corinth, Miss since Oct. 8/63.

Book mark: .....

W. J. Anderson

(858) Copyist

M. | 18 | Mo.

Peter Maus

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks:~~

Enrolled & mustered May 7th 63 for 3 years at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

(858) Copyist

W. | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Maier

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 20, 1863,

Where born Germany

Age 43 years; occupation Fisherman

When enlisted May 18, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $160 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Sears

Copyist.

(P 2)

Mass. C.

O, Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l 1
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. M. Dept Mo
Benton Brks Mo
Augt 18. /65.

Respectfully referred to
Capt Williams A.D.C.
for his action in his case
these papers are all that
the men brig with them
they have no descriptive
rolls —

R. E. Bonneville
Col U.S.A
C.M. Dept Mo

LIST OF MEN

from Barracks No. 1, Louisville, Ky., August 17th 1865, to St Louis Mo via

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT. NO.	REGIMENT. STATE.	REGIMENT. ARM.	RANK.	REMARKS.
1	Edward St Stephens	D	44th	Mo	Inft	Privt	Convalescent
2	C Mans	H	18th	"	"	"	"

Pleas Receipt on duplicate Roll and Return By mail

By order of
Wm H Gilbert
Maj 46th Ind V V Inft
Comdg Brks No 1
Louisville Ky

M F Hubbard
Lieut & Adjt

Head Qrs Barracks No 1
Louisville Ky. Augt 1st 1865.

Special Orders }
No 166 }

Extract

Sergt Stevens "I" 44th Mo. Infty and Private Mann "K" 18th Mo. Infty is hereby ordered to proceed to St Louis Mo. and report themselves to the Commanding Officer.

(By) M. Dept will furnished the Necessary Transportation

By Order of
Bvt Maj Genl W. D. Whipple
A.A.G. Dept of the Ohio

Signed M. F. Hubbard
Lieut 44th Mo Inf

This is a true Copy
B. D. Williams
Capt 44th A. D. C. A. G. Dept of Ohio

1664

Mayweather, William

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Under Cook	Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762163	26	
2	7762257	27	
3	7762341	28	
4	7762423	29	
5	7757928	30	
6	7762532	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	18	Mo.

William Meyerhoffer

U.C.A.D., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Jany 28th 1865; at Beaufort S.C.

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

3/6 | 18 | Mo.

William Henry [illegible]
Corporal, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 1, 186 5.

Deserted:

When January 10, 186 5.

Where Beaufort S.C.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[signature]

(351) Corporal.

M 18 Mo.

William Magruder

U.C.A., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Out

30th day June, 1865.

Book mark:

Pvt.

(358)

H | 18 Mo.

William Majorwathen

ucas, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent Sick since Jany. 14 1865

Book mark: .....

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

William Haymarket

M.V.M., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll 1

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick since Jan 14, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(858) Copyist.

C 11 18 Mo.

William X Maynerd

U.S. V., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enrolled Dec. 1st 64 for 3 years, at Monticello, Ga.

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

X 1665

Maywether, William

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Under Cook | Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Maywether, William	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	1	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1666

Mayer, John A

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Meyer, John A.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1667

Mayfield, Barney H

Co a, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	773-F406	26	37904187
2	773-F304	27	36705391
3	773-F611	28	
4	773-F704	29	
5	773-F7F0	30	
6	773-FF37	31	
7	773-F936	32	
8	773-9A07	33	
9	773-90F9	34	
10	773-9168	35	
11	773-9243	36	
12	773-9316	37	
13	773-9391	38	
14	773-94G9	39	
15	773-9535-2	40	
16	773-9617	41	
17	773-9652	42	
18	773-9773	43	
19	773-98G5	44	
20	773-9967	45	
21	7760065-	46	
22	77601-3F	47	
23	7760230	48	
24	7760314	49	
25	7760399	50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 18 | Mo.

Barney S. Mayfield

Corp'l, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to 30 June, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1 Jan, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 68/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Promoted from Pvt. to Corp'l 1 Jan 65.

Book mark:

T. F. Evans

(861) Copyist.

716 | 18 | Mo.

Barney H Mayfield

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 On Extra
or daily duty
Dec 1862 On daily
duty guarding
Rebel property
at Corinth Miss
May 1864 Absent sick
Huntsville Ala since
May 2, 64
July 1864 Absent sick
in field Hosp

Book mark:

Copyist.

M 18 Mo.

Isaac W. Mayfield.

Corp'l, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B F Evans

(868) Copyist

M 18 | Mo.

Barney H. Mayfield.

Capt. Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corporal 1st January 1865. Par. R. O. No 13.

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

(888) Copyist

18 | Mo.

James A. Mayfield

Corp., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted Corporal from Private 1 Jan 65. Joined Co. 10 Jan 65.

Book mark: .....

Dec

(868) Copyist

In 18 Mo.

Barney H. Mayfield

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt

Book mark:

alert

(358) Copyright

In 18 Mo.

Barney H. Mayfield

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt

Book mark:

Alsop

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Barney D. Brayfield

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt

Book mark:

Absent

(358) Copyist

L C 18 Mo.

Barney N. Haywood

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 20

Book mark:

Discharged

(868) Copyright

M | 18 | Mo.

William E. Kennard

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C/C 18 Mo.

Private C McGuire

C/C, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks, Discharged

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

Mc 18 Mo.

James H Maupin

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... June & July ....., 186 4

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Recruited in Pat Vols

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist

C/C 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868)

Copyright

18 | Mo.

Lieut. & Capt.

Int, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(358) Copyist

46 | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Thomas H. Martin, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

© Copyright

C. 11 | 18 | Mo.

Pvt. Henry H. Mayfield

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(266) Copyist

18 Mo.

Patrick H. Daniels

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Copy

(858) Copyist

Co. 18 | Mo.

Francis H. Mayfield

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyright

Co. 18 Mo.

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

W. 18 Mo.

Virgil H. Mayfield

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

W 18 Mo.

Barney Co. Mayfield

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Examined

(858) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

Barney H. Mayfield

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camera

(258) Copyist

M 18 | Mo.

Barney H. Mayfield

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist

K | 18 | Mo.

William F. Mansfield

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bailey

(868) Copyist

M 18 Mo.

Barney H. Mayfield

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined

(368)

Copyist

M 18 Mo.

Barney H. Warfield

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 186 .

Where Salem Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Examined

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 8 | Mo.

Barney F. Mayfield

....., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Cooper co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Saline co

By whom Capt Morgan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

F. M. Moore

(3963)

Copyist

Mayfield, Barney H.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 764

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Barry H. Mayfield

Rank, Private

Where gone, Miami Co Saline Co

Length of Furlough, 20

Days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Barney H. Mayfield desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cullodka Tenn

the First day of January 1864

Witness:

St. H. Pagin

Barney H. Mayfield

Barney H. Mayfield

No. 22

Volunteered at Cullodka Tenn

on the 1st day of January 1864

By Capt. Upton to serve three years

18 63.

18 Regiment of Miss. Bte. Vols.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

18 Reg't of Miss. Bte. Vols.

Discharged December 31st 1863.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saline County

I, Barney H. Mayfield born in Cooper Co. in the State of Missouri aged twenty-one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of Feby 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Barney H. Mayfield do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sedalia Mo. this First day of Feby 1864, BEFORE W. Hemenway Capt. } Barney H. Mayfield

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Hunt
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Barney H. Mayfield previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

W. Hemenway Capt

18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, Capt. 18 Regiment of Capt. Inf. Mo. Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Sedalia Mo.

Pvt. Barney H. Mayfield
Co. D 18th Regt Mo Vol Inf
Duplicate for Muster Roll

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

524


END